



အနုတ္တလက္ခဏသုတ်
တရားတော်(၁)

rmwDum

yXryll f

w&m;yv'icH
okv\ed gef
a [mawm'rwicE\$-v-&uf
b&m;rebe'awmf tewavuP'okwi (t'pyll f)
½kyf [m twaumi r [kwf
twaxi p&m ½kyf
twau'ir [kwf [ko&ef tallumi fjypum;
½kyf uE'ypuaeyll
tmAm''m, -yk ft euf p'p'csuf
½kyf [m tw'it wll frjzpf
twir [kwylullwn'wnft allumi fjycsuf
ZD twE\$hy&rtwà
AujA [m'udtm; c'ajrfrubajymq'lyll
zeqif0g' \tp
tw'p'vryll
tw'p'ylullrow'of tew'oyll/raocsm
tw'p'fav;rd
aomwmyerfn twà d'p'f'½ayrh'mep'u ½a'ow, f
O'lyó em½p'of tew'w'lyó em jzplyll
tu'of'c'kyf j're'rmjyelaqmi fyl rsm;
tw'p'laqmi fyl rsm;

'kvq ylf

w&m; tEbaE"

cbm;wla0' em[m twaumi r[kwf

tbd'rES hokwief EbaEicsuf

a0' emulltwipyl

a0' emulltwir[kwf[ko&ef taLumi fjypum;

twir[kwylulwnfnwntit allumi fjycsuf

a0' emu Eypubaeykl

a0' emtvtwllf rjzpf

bmonjyft usOfcsyf

t ½s lom&ylw&m w&m; ½nyES fw&m; &ykl

'Cecokwi (r-2? 165)

a0' em½fi Ni Dai Oni

Ni Dai Of r*tlwOPjzponi

trajymolji ifclm ra&muf

t ½s lom&ylw&m &[EAn jzpykl

om0uoEygw usi fyonf

w&m; tEbaE"
rSvbm;whionm [m twäumi r [kwf
onmull twär [kwf [ko&ef taLumi f jy pum;
twär [kwylullwnhwnh taLumi f jycsuf
jykylywwwhocj&aw [m twäumi r [kwf
b&m;a [mef qelusi bouf
'Dt &mrñ v&i f ocj&
ocj&wull twär [kwf [ko&ef taLumi f jy pum;
ocj&u Eypu&eyll
ocj& [m tvllt wll f rjzpf
twär [kwylullwnhwnh taLumi f jycsuf
tyawf tpt;Oib&whlydwñOwk
jrefmijef tuSofcsyf
½rSwæ, if tewäxiyl

pwkwylf

w&m; tEbaE"
pW0hmPfi twaumi fr [kwf
0hmPiuittwir [kwf ko&ef tallumi tjypum;
twir [kwylwnhwnhtallumi tjycsuf
pW0hmPiu Etpu&eyk
pW0hmPiu tvittwiff rjzpf
tallumi f&stus&jzpfw, f
omw& [ef0wk
w&m;r&f tusOfcsyf
ol tallumi fallumi hol 0hmPijzponf
avmi pmu&wiff r&topf ubvlyif
twp&aqmi fyl rsm;
jrefmijef tusOfcsyf
azPy&L yrokwi (oh' R 114)
½lyu a&jrlyelwlonf
½lyf ull iuvl tE&om& r½&
a&y&ufym a0' em
w&lyfym rsvlonm
i s&aysmw&wpGoc&
0hmPpWbdrsufvshwlonf
pWvft pOf 0&djzpyk
jri b&wlu rsufvshyovl&odpyk
csufcif ½rsw&lv&fjri ½r&pon&om wnlw, f

yöryll f

w&m; tEbaE"
tewävuPm
tewävuPm totufyK
teþjzi h tewäulijawmryK
'luþzi h tewäulijawmryK
teþö' lu²-yg; vþjzi h tewäulijawmryK
opiü y&AZIu jii fyK
cEmi; yg; rStvöwlvh twö' uKly, tyþyi f
vuPmoly; vþjyqtsuf (okwN 'kwj yll f)
teþrnyK
teþävuPm
teþmElyó emÓPf
'lu²-rð
'luvuPm
'luñElyó emÓPf
igt mvlki lvm wPþpö
igt mvlki lvm rmeþö
igt wävlxi lvm 'd þö
llhllj ponft ar; t ajz jrefmjef

w&m; tEbaE"
a0' em rlrhlyponfjyqtsuf
a0' emolyg; trestwllfjriyl
onmrlyhponfjyqtsuf
jykyrbcbj&wllrlyponfjyqtsuf
pwwDhmPirlyponfjyqtsuf
tpolyguifattmif ½lyllsm; (okw\ wwd yll f)
(1) ½lyll ½lyll
jrefmlyeft wllkyf
om0uwll ½boi hww&m;
jzpqulbm pí ½t yaLumi f
aewlrr-ES hitepōlyponfEbaEhijycsuf
aomwmyelwllsm; teww&ef nēLum; jci f taLumi f
twllponf(11)yq; tjym; jzi ½lyll
twll f tjyiftm; jzi h ½lyll
tMur f tEktm; jzi h ½lyll
t, kwf tjr wftm; jzi ½lyll
ta0; tedtm; jzi ½lyll

owryll f

w&m; tEbaE"

(2) a0' emu(11)y; tjym; jzi ha0 befi ½lyll

jrefmijeft wllslyf

a0' emu(11)umvoly; jzi h½lyll

t wll f tjyiftm; jzi h½lyll

tMurftEktm; jzi h½lyll

t, kwftjrwm; jzi h½lyll

ta0; teltm; jzi h½lyll

(3) onmu(11)y; tjym; jzi ha0 befi ½lyll

jrefmijeft wllslyf

(4) oc&uEmu(11)y; tjym; jzi ha0 befi ½lyll

jrefmijef twllslyf

oc&wll(11)umvoly; jzi h½lyll

t wll f tjyifpon; jzi h½lyll

t, kwftjrwpn; jzi h½lyll

(5) plwDhmPlu(11)y; tjym; jzi ha0 befi ½lyll

jrefmijeft wllslyf

b0tququfplwzplyll

ur0#f0lygu0#ft&od ify#pöoryll' fobnf

plw(11)umvoly; jzi h½lyll

t wll f tjyiftm; jzi h½lyll

plwftMurftElu(11)jri lyll

plwänElyó emt & ojri lyll

tMurftEpon; jzi h½lyll

olw/v/w&m;x;t&Muoni

t%saum@nwfi toPmepf use%aeao;onyiif t%Sybowlv rnbfnw&m;xtrS r&%Lu
ao;ojziH "r%lumw&m;awm%ul quvub[m%lum;awm%&if b&m;%s bnf %ifw%tm;v%u% Ogyó emw&m;
%rSv%y%g;rsm; t;m;xk%v%apawm%rN? p%ol%tm;xk%v%apawm%r&mu Ogyq%v%q%k%v%w%u%ae%w%v% t%Syb%nf%if? 2-
&u%ae%w%v% t%Syf b'd on%if? 3-&u%ae%w%v% t%Syf r[mem%r%on%if? 4-&u%ae%w%v% t%Syf tó Z%b%nf%if
op%n av;y%g;u%ll x%lx%G%fo%b%b%;ojziH aomwmyeft&d m tjzpb%ll a&mu%v%b%b%;ly%v%v%if olw%N twp%r%sm;
úyw%b%b%;Muavawm%on/

Ogyq%v%q%k%v%w%v% 5-&u%ae%v%

aomwmyef t&d mtjzpb%ll a&mu%awm%r%Mu%ly%aom y00*%q;O%v%u%ll wayg%t%wnf p%nf%a%o;ap%ly%v%v%if
b&m;%s bnf %ifw%tm; tew%v%u%P%ok%v%awm%u%ll a[m%lum;awm%r%ayon? x%h%er%b% Ogyq%v%q%k%v%w%v% 5-&u%
Mumoyaw;ae%jz%N? x%ttew%v%u%P%ok%v%awm%u%ll em%lum;Mu%&aom y00*%q;O%v%b%nf u%avomule%ef
&[E%h% tjzpb%ll a&mu%awm%r%Mu%le%&um; toPmep%y%gruse%f olw%tm;v%ll twp%ly%w%b%b%;Mu%j%e%b%n/
tew%v%u%P%ok%v%awm% q%b%nf%t%w%ll%if% igaum%if tou%aumi%b%b%nf% h%om twp%Og'orm;w%ll p%sv%r%fae%Mu%aom
tw%ll b%nf v%r%b%;aom t, Og'jz%p%a%Lumi%if% xi%v%b%;ap%&e%f obm%Ousus ta%Lumi%t%j%v%su%f a%Ob%e%b%[m%lum;awm%
r%xm;ayon/

%rSv%ent% ryg

tew%v%u%P%ok%v%awm% a' oemawm%r%b% %s%h%v%sm;on%r[kv%l yrm%P%tm;jziH q|rpm%t%ly%w%v%if pm%v%u%l%v%p%v%u%l%
pm%r%b%om %s%h%v%sm;on%? x%b%k%v%awm%w%v%if r[mow%y%|me%f a' oemawm%u%b%ll %rSv%tm;xk%v%&e%f %rSv%ent%rygay?
"r%ob%om%u%b%m a[m%lum;xm;ayon? Ogyó em%rSv%ent%u%ll en%fv%r%w%us r%r%rSv%z%olw%b%q%ly%g%v%v%if x%ll
ok%v%awm%u% a[m%lum;xm;aom twp%ly%w%v%if tew%v%u%P%ok%v%awm%if 'd u%ll w%ll%if jri%b%nf%t%xd %v%w%v%&e%f c%l, O%f%v%ay
on%? x%p%O%u "r%" ouy%k%v%v%u%v%l b&m;%s u%ll %v%awm%w%v%if jz%p%ly%v%v%if "r%e%Oey%k%v%v%u%v%l y00*%q;O%v% y%k%v%v%if
x%l%w%b%m jz%p%a%om%Lumi%b%om tew%v%u%P%ok%v%awm%if 'd x%ix%if o%jri%awm%r%E%ll p%e%f %Mu%ayon? "r%lumw&m;awm%u%ll
a[mawm%r%p%O%uy%if y00*%q;O%v%w%r%b% tom;usus %rSv%v%w%v%u%ly%b%om; y%k%v%r%sm;jz%p%if %if? olw%u%ll w%ll%u
aomwmyef y%k%v%v%if jz%p%if %if usuly%jz%p%if %if p%r%q%ziH vsi%v%si%j%r%e%f%r%e%f &[E%h%y%k%v%v%if jz%p%ix%at%mi%f tq%iq%ih
w%u%b%&mu%awm%r%b%b%;Mu%j%ci%jz%p%ayon/

r%rSv%y%l%w&m;x%t;r&

b&m;%s f%v%u%x%u%awm%u% y%g%r%&i%b%e%f x%ujru%v%aom y%k%v%v%w%v%b%nf y00*%q;O%v%w%v%ly%if b&m;%s f
a[maom w&m;u%ll em%lum;p%O%r%b% r*%z%k%v%&%b%b%;Muon? o%h%om%f Ogyó em b%om%em%rSv%r%l r%y%y%l &Muon%awm%h
r[kv%lygay? vsi%j%r%e%p%b% %rSv%E%ll r%w%b%Lumi%b%om wri%v%rSv%b%nf%[r%xi%&y%l w&m;x%t;%b%b%;j%ci%f jz%p%avon?
y%k%v%v%t%en%fi, b%om p%v%ll vsi%v%si%j%r%e%f%r%e%f &E%ll %rSv%E%ll %aom y%g%r%O%P%v%u%ayon? y%k%v%r%sm;p%b%v%r%b%um;
p%v%ll vsi%v%si%j%r%e%f%r%e%f &E%ll %rSv%E%ll b%nt%sn%f r[kv%lygay? p%on%u%ll o%y%g%v%su%v%l w%cs%ttm;xk%v%&e%f
y%si%f, %aom v%ly%si%f%w%ll %a[mou a[m%í emou tew%v%ab%mu%ll ol%v%if tm;xk%v%ae%&e%f%v%ll w&m;em%v%z%ziH
wr*%f w%z%v%&E%ll b%nf%} q%v%om olw%b%&mu%v%b%om t&d mtq%ih ow%rSv%ly%v% t&d my%k%v%v%aw%G% úy%v%v%u%ll%u
awm%on? v%ly%si%f v%ay%g%b%u%l%w&m;a' oem%r%sm; jz%p%a%om%Lumi%h olw%v&m;u%ll %u%u%ll w&m;em%v%z%ziH t&d m
jz%p%ae%olaw%v%l en%fy%g;v%b%n%awm%h r[kv%ay? Ogyó em %rSv%tm;xk%v%r%l r%v%y%l w&m;em%v%z%ziH o%de%Mu%aom x%ll
tew%v%w&m;r%sm;r%b% u%ll w%ll%lx%lx%G%f%í o%aom 'd o%r[kv%lyl p%mod%ayod%ok%v%ob%mjz%p%on? Mu%&em%&í o%aom
x%ll%o%jziH wr*%f%w%z%v%&on%b%q%v%v%if AK'omoem%Oif y%k%v%v%w%v%if%v%v%ll tew%v%ab%mu%ll olw%v%ziH o%de%Muon%
jz%p%a%om%Lumi%h t&d my%k%v%v%aw%G%sn%f jz%p%ule%p%&m %v%ayon? o%h%om%f t&d m[l%í olw%ll m olw%ll ajym%q%De%ch
Mu%aom x%ll%t&d my%k%v%v%w%v%r%b% t&d mtpp%w%N t*%j%v%u%P%m%ES%h jyn%p%b%n%u%ll raw%r%jri%Mu%&aom%Lumi%h
t&d my%k%v%v%aw%G%[kv%b%Lumi%f%r%b% xi%v%b%;vsu%v%v%ayon/ p%v%ll r%r%e%r%ue%f tv%ly%r%S%ES%py%if% aus%Z%t%v%f r[m%pn%f
q%&mawm%b&m;bu%du p%tew%v%u%P%ok%v%awm%w&m;awm%bu%du%ll (E%h% - 39/ E%h% - 51) w%ll%ft%r%e%b%ll a&mu%b%t%mi%f
n%é%y a[m%lum;xm;on%u%ll%j%aw%u%r%nb%mjz%p%on/

½rSwentf tjynftpk

b&m;a[m ptewavuPkwawmfrñ t&d mtjzpb&mutlyBaom y00*Wg;0Dwltm; a[m mLum; xm;aom obm0jya'oemawmf jzpbntfwllf ½rSwftm;xkventf rygr½BomVl aus;Zf½Sfr [mpntq&mawmf b&m;Buð a[m mLum;xm;aom ptewavuPkwf w&m;awmBuðuum; ½rSwftm;xkventfES kwuG tewà xivmyð r*Zlv&mutli eAhebl qlu&mutbð;yftsm;yg tjynftpkG jy a[m mLum;xm;ayon? xBl a[m mLum;&mü xibvll pmayvGv a[m mLum;xm;onVl r[kw? ul kwllf Oyo emw&m;ull tm;rxkwzlyl olvyg;tm;xkw&ebm a[m mLum;xm;onVl r[kwáy? ygVawmf t|uxm t&y&yü vmonftwllf? nEflf qijciawmfrñ ðif? q&morm;xH entclum ul kwllftm;xkwawmfrñyðonf jzprñ ðif wyg;aom w&m;em y&bwvltm; a[m mLum;awmfrñcif jzpvonf

pb&m;a[m tewavuPkwf tu0f;ully&bwvltm; a[m mLum;awmfrñ0u tus, bðr y&bwv em;vnátmf ½li hawmfrñum q&mawmbl&m;Buðu a[m mLum;awmf rcbn? a[m mLum;or0 xlv&m;awmBuðul tñrtfpm; w&m;r w&m;obuð 0ðoef [ebnf wyacjih wvhwyg'rusef zrf, lxm;aom wyac&S vuEypujzih wzef ul, Mubntftcg pmrsuEñ 420-yif ½rñvsm; us, jyebvon? rem rLum;&ao; olwltwul emLum;Eñ ðp&ef pmtlyftjzpf xkwa0v&mü 0ðoef [ebnf q&mawmbl&m;Buð\ cñ hycsuul & ðef xþmrñul q&mawmbl&m;BuðxH wifychyon? 0ðoef [ef ðyplcbom pmrsuEñ 420-½B xþmrBuðul q&mawmbl&m;Buðonf pulitcuftcul ½li hawmfrñvsuf pmtlyf Buðoð;rnñul rvLm;aomallumi h pmrsuEñ 152-ol&mutatmf av0ncsñ cðhawmfrñvlyð pmtlyftjzpf ½luElycñ h yawmfrñvlyayonf

urfsuñ awmfrñvñ

q&mawmbl&m;Buðonf tu0f;ul tus, bðawmfrñ&müðif? tus, lull tu0f;cð&müðif urfsuñ Eñ ðifawmfrñvñ? ptewavuPkwf w&m;awmBuðuum cðch cðcbnñum;r[kw? "rñLumw&m;awmBuð a[m mawmfrñ0uðif? Oyo em½entf;ul a&;om;awmfrñ0uðif cðr cðr xm;onñul awlclm&bðavlyð tus, bðawmfrñ&müv tu0f;tm;avsnð us, ius, jyeyel cðawmfrñEññ tu0f;cð&müv tus, lull iñrtmf cðawmfrñEññ ayon? xBlLumi h yif tu0f;ubmvlm;Eþouf olwltwul&am tus, lull vlvm; Eþouf olwltwulfyg emLum;Lun½Eñ llayonf

obm0eufullyñ tav;xm;onñ

q&mawmbl&m;Buðonf w&m;a[m mLum;awmf r&müðif? pma&;om;&müðif o'ga&;xuf obm0 teuf t''yð, lull yñ tav;xm;awmfrñvñ? tjcm; eð, q&mawmfrñwlu Am&mPod HAm&mPolynñ-[k o'geulul tav;xm; a&;om;awmfrñvñon? xltteurfñ rñ;onñ [k rqlvñomVl wu, þpþvðf jrwpñ b&m;onñ Am&mPolynñ olwifolawmfrññum;r[kw? Am&mPodrñ (jyn)\ teð rñ'g0lef awmüom olwifolawmfrññ? xBlLumi h aus;Zf½Sf q&mawmbl&m;Buðu Am&mPod ð Am&mPodrñ\ teðü-[li obm0usus o'gvrysuñ teufyefqawmfrñayon? r[mowly|meokv eð, opüv|tjcm;eð, a[m mif wlu ulkðk-ulkkvll fjynñwll [li A [0p-f-ok-0bwefuftwllf o'guñ tav;xm;a&;om; jyefqawmfrñvñ on? q&mawmf b&m;Buðurl xlvll fü rñom;trsm;olwllñ ygVentf& A [0pES h ½BomVl xlvkzkwll frñ trsm;r½B wvll fwnñom teuf ½Bomallumi h jrefmpum;ü xlttrsm;teurfðr½&um; ulkðk-ulkkvll fjynñ-[kobm0w-eubñ vlñ jyefqawmfrñvñ rñ [mowly|meof eð, opf (Eñ-3)/

½&mr vUf tr&bu ubonf

obmOuU tav;xm;onf q&omv\ q&mawmib&m;BuBonf o'guU tav;rxm;yl o'gwyg; teuf
vjcm; q&wmr&v&onum;r[kw? o'guU\ tav;xm;on? x&kuif obmOulyUf tav;xm;on?
x&umih teufyeq& , q&mwU obmOrusvUf ½&moU aumu&umulygatmif vU&awmrryl tr&f
a&mu&atmif p&pw&mr&vsuf p&pvU tr&awUy&vUf tr&ftwUf teufyeq& t, ItquU\ tr&ftwUf
, lqa&;om;awm&v&onf/ p&tqUuU Oyo&em&enfurf yXrw& [e&fawm&v&N obvcP& (E&n 13-rs
23) yp& oEd&wt&mw&f azmfyxm;onU ou&oc&vsuf ½&ayon? x&tcP&ü a&S&urf*eftc&U
yp&Ou&Pm rqi&ci&yl yp&nt&v;yg;uU o&aqmi&vUf x& [e&rf& EPy&abm*-uif, bla&qmij&it&f
jzpf& a&u;qy&rnh&taej&iz&h&q&km;onU x&tc&q&to&ib&umif c&it&mp& om"uy&f azmfyxm;ayon? x&ylif
p&tew&vu&P&ow&f w&m;awm&Bu& (E&n-12)w&f v&-

]]' &e&mr&fa&½&Sa&S q&mawmif t&S&jrw&rs;u tmAm''m, y&kuU emusi&ci&fi&g-vU
jre&rmj&ey&Uy&gw, ? t&f&ye&tsuf [m o'gt&v&tm&j&zi&a&m teuftvU tm&j&zi&a&roi&ib&vU
xi&ly&gw, ? roi&yl&U&awm&tm-a&½&½&v&h Am''-''mw&f&zi&ly&v&h tmAm''m, -y&kf [m emusi&v, f-
q&v&it&eu&u&ra [mE&ib&? E&yp&u&w, q&v&h teufubm a [my&gw, ? tmAm''-y&kuU temvU
j&ye&q&v&mw&vU emusi&pv&vsuf E&yp&u&w&v&a&om&umih jre&rma&Og [m&tm&j&zi&h ajym&q&v&h ½&v&h
twUf tem-vU j&ye&q&v&wm jzpy&gw, ? tmAm''y&kuU emw&v&w, vU a [ma&om&umih j&ye&q&v&U
vmawm&r [kw&fg&bt? 'ga&umih tmAm''m, -y&kuU emusi&ci&fi&g-vU j&ye&q&v&tsuf [m E&yp&u&ci&f
teuf&v&h Am''-''mw&f&zi&ly&v&h o'gt&tm&j&zi&vU toi&h kw&f&½&bt? aem&ly&v&awm&h ½&yl&rf&h
emusi&ci&f o&abm r&½&bt? onm& oc&h&g& O&hm&P&w&f&v&vU emusi&ci&f o&abm r&½&ub&f}}

pon&j&zi&h]]tmAm''m, -E&yp&u&ci&fi&g? e o&D&aw& s-r&jz&pv&e&v&w&}} [li jre&rmj&ey&q&km;a&om r&h&
teufuU o', kw& tw&7 kw& 2-yg;n& p&pp&pp&f ½&f&j&y&awm&r&xm;on? x&ylif p&tew&vu&P&ow&f
w&m;awm&Bu& (E&n-17)üyif]]rma&m ygy&rm tnw&h& jA [y&g&ob&Z&E tE&nO&ob&v&h}} [a&om yg&v&awm&U}}r&m&f&ew&U
ta&et&h&jA [m&wO&u&ly&uy&ly&v& av&u&w, }} q&mr&v&vU q&mawmib&m;Bu& umrm&Op&ew&v&w& [m jA [m&
yu&w&ly&ly&v& r&jri&E&ib&umif t&cl&f&rm use&*epum; ½&ea&om&umih umrm&Op&rme&w&u&vU w&U&v&ur, yl
jA [m&E&h&ü&h&om tO&Z&f& r&pn 'd&ep&on&h u&v&om&r&f&u&U, vUf oi&v&v&h&umif re&q&km;on&f&vU
a&½&t&q&ib&rv&ly&v& obmO&usus p&pp&f re&q&km;ci&f&om jz&payonf

v& ra, miES&cu&f

te&po 'u&® tew&v&w&; o&ky&w&v&h Ar&omoem&oi&v&vUf\ E&w&v&sm;w&f E&w&v&u&bea&om w&m;rs&;
jz&pv&on? cv&ly&ponf w&U&v&ur&mu& a, mi&r&fon&it&cg p&w&m;rs&;tr&n&j&iz&om a, mi&r&f&w&v&U&on?
E&w&v&u&be&U&on&it&av&sm&uf o&ly&om;aw& [li vU xi&f&v&aw&w&v&U\? xi&f&v&f a&ew&v&U&on&it&wUf okw
o&j&zi&h a, mi&D&g;od o&U&rn&f jz&pv&om&vU u&h kw&f&q&ow&v&h&v&rl v&g ra, miES&cu&u&om w&m;rs&;jz&pv&on?
p&tx&w&f tew&v&w&;u y&f cu&f y&f vU eub&ayon? Ar&jr&w&ponf op&uy&A&Z&f; Au&jA [m&u&v&w&vU
tw&O&g'orm;rs&;ES&f&it&Bu&dtus, f&i&f&q&f&awm&r&v&on&f&h& p&tew&v&w&;\ cu&f&eub&er&umif y&f jz&payonf

b&m;½&S&f a [mawm&r&rr&u ro&U&a&om p& tew&v&w&;r&h ½&ly&em&r&f 2-yg;ES&py&ly&v& tw&ES&h&e&ly&v&vsuf
½&e&on? ½&ly&em&r&f 2-yg;uU tw&O&g'orm;rs&;u tw& [k p&g& h&ell&U&mw&v&f b&m;½&S&u p&½&ly&em&r&f 2-yg;u&ylif
tew&jz&pv&umif a [m&U&m;awm&r&v&onf/ wob&m&v&U p&v&r&f&tj&r&pv&g& h&ell&U&ol&vU tw&pv&mu& tew&v&f&
o&at&mi&f a [m&U&m;awm&r&v&on&f&h& rs&;p&h& cu&f&v&on? tu, li tew&v&w&;onf t&cu&f&t&ch&½& v&g v&g ES&h
o&E&h&a&om w&m;jz&py&gr&f b&m;y&g&ay&:ae&e&v&vU v&h&n&r [kw&f b&m;½&S&N wyn&h&om&Ou aus&Z&½&f r [mp&n&f
q&mawmib&m;Bu&v&v&U y&f&v&v&U p&tew&vu&P&ow&f w&m;awm&Bu&v&v&U ty&f&v&ye&f a [m&U&m;a&;om;
ae&U&e&v&vU v&h&n&r [kw&ay? o&h&omf p&vU tq&iq&ia [m&U&m;í&y&f wu, f ro&E&h&a&om p&tew&v&abm&r&h
r&n&f&eub&el cu&f&umif axmu&q&í o&E&h&ayon? tew&v&abm&u&bm&ru r&h&vU p&g& km;on&h tw&v&
[bn&f&v&vU obmO&usus ob&en&f&yg;v&N? tw& [bn&f&v&vU to&v&ly&f o&yg&on&q&ib& t&cl&v&U&vU tv&v&g
tr&h&v&vU; o&e&U&av&ao;on? p&vU tv&v&f&tr&h&v&vU; o&e&U&ow&v&vU tr&f&ob&mu&at&mi&f aus&Z&½&f

q&mawmb&m;BuDu ptewavuPokw&w&awmbu (Efi 16? 62)wGf ½Sfvi tazmfyxm;onlu aw(Elif ayon/

txirao;oih

y&rwa'oemawmfzpaom tbd'rmbm tav;iywwluuom y&rworm:wlu okv&ba'oemawmf qlv&fi txiao;wwluon? vG bnf[li vl txiaμwwluon? b&m;a'oemawmfsm;rbi oAñkw OPawmfzi h a[mlu; tyonbm jzpaomlumi h oAñkwOPawmfwGf vG iurnjzpaomvl omreyk&v wlu OPzilum; xlyk&wlu xibv&vG bnf[kw&y? tewavuPokw&awmlu tbd'rmbES hvuG aOg[m&oabmyg ygOifvmygu y&rw&bububorm:wOPw&fi]]ptqum; tbd'rmbvtq& ptqum; okv&vmtq&][li yllfy&fjcm;jcm; o&er½Elif ru, Elif vuf&tae&wwlon? y&rw&am aOg[m&yg yllElifgr&om tr&ftueb&em;vnElifbnf

tbd'rmba'oemawmfri jriq& lum;q& elq& t&omog&u 'lu&vl r½bt& okv&½&bt? Oayu&O' emom½bnf[k q&k&ayon? obomf okv&ba'oemawmfurl jritlu& lum;cluponf 'g&ajcmufy; v&ri& oca&m 'lu&g aO' emolyg;pvl ½&sw&rniul a[mlu; xm;ayon? pae&mr&sr&ri tbd'rmbES h okv&ef tq& 2-&yil rqelusi&tmif , ww&vl c&itv&ayon? tq&ly&rworm:wlu txiao;aom okv&ef a'oemawmfv&fi pvtcuf&tch&aw&vl yg½&ww&ayon? ptcuf&clul ausZi½&sr[mpnq&mawmf b&m;BuDu ptewavuPokw&w&awmbu (Efi-22)wGf tq& 2-&yil rqelusi&tmif ½&svifazmfyxm;onluawlu&ayv&tr&nf

aOg[m&v]rvG f

aOg[m&rs&m;aomlumi h okv&ba'oemawmfu&lu aOg[m&a'oemawmf[k tr&ni&vy&v&suif omoemawmf twGf½&lyk&wlu ac:aO:orkw&xm;luon? x&hOg[m& a'oemawmfu&lu pep&lv&us o&luap&ef o' g&urst*ef ayg&f&rs&m;p&ri iyp&lu\? ponlu&axmu&fi aOg[m& rvG iuba&lumi& cut&ba&lumi& o&Elifayon/]]tbd'rmbu& 3-E&pf oimlu;v&fi tbd'rmbww& jzp&Elifbn? o' g&urst*elul 10-E&pf oimlu;aomvl o' g&ww&f rjzp&Elif]] [li yclul&tvni&vlul q&mawmf Obynmu #luma&us&fi y&lc&awmf&rpOftc&g o' g&ES&py&om t''&y&g, iul ½&svif& jy&mv&v&fi xnb&G&f&re&lu;mlu;blayon? aOg[m&o' g[bnf vlw&h&jym&q&luu&om o&au&f&vt&vlul ow&f&sv&xm; luonh tolu& r&sv&om;xm;lu&jic&f&om&jz&pon? v&rs&u&v&fi ubv&vl aOg[m&o' g[u&lym;½&bmru t&y&a' o u&v&fiyf tac:taO:csi&f&rw? aOg[m&u&lym;wwluu&o;on? x&h&lumi h]]o' g[lu? a, bk, & r&ics& [&m]] [li a½&sq&mawmf&wlu aqmi&yl&ed mriul& r&el&q&k&m;clul\ / acw&ba[mi&f acw&bp&f jcm;em;&mu&v] x<&w&ly&fi aOg[m&rs&m; wp wp jcm;em;vmw&w&o;on? x&h&lumi&vl aOg[m&'&ye&f&poni us&f&rs&m;ay:x&lc&ba& jye&avon/

aOg[m&o' g[cut&ba&v&mu&f aOg[m&a'oemawmfzpaom okv&ba'oemawmf&v&vl cut&ba&ayon? b&m;½&svif a[mlu;aom acw&lu&vl 2500-aus&nc&ly& jzpl&f r&sub&ri&u&acw&ES h rsm;p&ri&fi u&ri&v&f&ch&v&ly&v& x&h&lumi h t&cl&ae&mv&lu ygV&hOg[m&ES h jref&maOg[m&w&bnf pum;O&gus aOg[m&csi&f&rw& jcm;em;u&lym; aeon&w&vl ½&ayon? om''uwr&st&av&mu&f&ul x&kw&ba&qmi&fy&v&fi]]o&A&ar eu&f&w&]] [hom 'ICecok&vi (r 2-165)wGf 'ICecy&A&Z&lu b&m;½&svifm; av&bu&f&xm;aom ygV&O&gus&ul x&kw&ba&qmi&fy&v&ayon? x&ly&gV&O&gus&ri jref&rm aOg[m&to&h&ES h to<&E&ef&csi&f&rw&yl jref&rm&vl t''&y&g, ft&aj&mi&h bnf&f&c&g ygV&w&v&fi o&A& [hom u&w&ri&yl lu jref&mb&mom&u u&h&yl jz&pa&eon? ar- [hom or&u&g&ely&ku u&w&ri&jz&pa&eon? ponlu& aOg[m&u& ur&f&usi&f&awmf&ba&om ausZi½&svif r[mpnq&mawmf&b&m;BuDu ptewavuPokw&w&awmbu (Efi 30)wGf t''&y&g, i&us&azmfyxm;awmf&bnlu&vlaw&g&y&g&v&tr&nf

ow&r0ni

blefBu0uivurp&rausmif a&mu0u jzpb0n? Ouivurttu w&m;y0 wpy0 a[mLUm;&ef a%apw0
 q&mawmb0&m;Bu0 u&mu0awmrv\? x0b0iu pum;pyrbjzih]]b0jyw0b0;w0Dap&ES h eA&hft x0;
 %0y0gao;ovm;b0&m;? twlv0rsm;jzpvrvvm;]][k q&mawmb0&m;Bu0\ t, Itqu0 o0v0bjzih av0u0uxm;ch
 b0on? x0ttcg q&mawmb0&m;Bu0u]]x0;wmay0h rx0;y0%0y0grvm;]][li re0awmrv0v0i tpu ajymvup
 pum;u0 qub0b0;aomLUmih]]b, M0l x0;y0govb0&m;]][k xy0q0iav0u0uxm;c0h r&c0y0 jzpb0b0;on?
 q&mawmb0&m;Bu0r0ir0l x0t0x0if%0b0;pum;uav;u0l ar0aumif ar0avmu0ay0y0 o0b0m0blefBu0r0ir0l p0 tew&
 vu0Pokw0w&m;awmBu0u0l bw0%0on0ttcg0 Oap&'d0t& b0jyw0jci0ES h eA&hft tx0;azn0fyxm;on0u0l
 aw0&aomLUmih jye0ajymif ow&ravm0on? p0tew&vu0Pokw0w&m;awmBu0 (E0b0 31)w0f q&mawmf
 b0&m;Bu0on0f Oap&'d0e0orm;w0lu olw0l b00Oap&ES h eA&hft twlv0x0if0sv&aeon0u0l rv&alu0mif %0s0f0vif
 azn0fyxm;ayon0f

aemub0r%0bl

Oap&'d0ES0py0i o0r0sv0b0g0 luav; %0&eao;on? 1333-c0E0p&vmu0 blefBu0\ aq0f000wum
 &y0b0%00om;rsm;u0l ow0y0|me0w&m; emLUm;apv0b0m q0E0jzih r[mpn0f "r0@x0lu O0b0D&ES h O0p&Zm0w0lu0l
 blefBu0\ Zm0w0t0&y0b0' o0l0 y0i0 ow0y0|me0w&m;y0f0sm; us0f0y0;cbn? t0i&ac0mif0%0&0u0v0l r0r0&0q0f0s0aw0g
 trsm;tjym;%0b0 w&m;wpy0f0 cay;cbn? x0lv0w&m;y0v0i ar0iLU0nq0bl wp&0, mu0v0l w&m;emy0&b0w0x0h0 y0g0%0
 ayon0f olum;t0v0e0u0e0r0le0p&ac0g0ifaq0mi0w00jzpr0 aemub0 r%0b0aywn0f? x0lv0w&m;y0b0l vma0&mu0emLUm;
 on0r0b0 blefBu0ES h aq0f0s0jzpr0 blefBu0u0l tm;emaomLUmih vma0&mu0emLUm; [e0lv0ayon0f ol0t&alu0mif0u0l
 o0y0jzpa0om "r0@x0lu O0b0D&w0lu olu0l w&m;axmu0xm;i a[mLUm;avawm0on? olu0l w&m;
 axmu0xm;i a[mLUm;&mi0 %0&0%0w0w&m;em y0&b0w0v0lu0v0l x0t0x0tjcm;jcm; p0w0Di0pm;vsuf0 %0&lu0on? aemub0
 r%0b0wa, mu0u w&m;em%0b0mru w&m;axmu0bu0jzphaeon0u0l p0w0Di0pm;r0n0q0l0v0i O0i0pm;avmu0ayon0f
 nuw&m;y0y0i0 e0bu0t0c0&w0i0 blefBu0w0l q0f0pm;aeaom t0b0w0l ar0iLU0n&0&mu0vmj0yebn? x0ttcg
 ar0iLU0nu]]nu q&mawmf O0b0D&a[m0w0lv0w&m;u0l wyn0awmf vu0c0y0gw,]][k av0u0u0ly0v0i0]]'gayr0h
 emr0Dg'orm;jzpb0b0;lv0&0awmh rx0iLU0apv0y0gb0? t%0s0b0&m;w0l Ar0b0m0m0i0aw0u aemub0 %0&ewm
 jzpa0w0mh b000&0, mZ0&aw0e0y0 ub0lv0&u0mif0r0aw0g v0y0LU0&w, ? wyn0awmf0w0lu aemub0r%0b0vmjzpa0w0mh b0
 0&0, mZ0f0r%0&0y0gb0? b000&0, mZ0jyw0w,]][k q0&0/ '0awmh blefBu0u]]'gawmh u0l ht0jri0&lu0l fay0h b0
 0&0, mZ0f0 t[kv0fyw0f, if w0Ar00moem0tae0f &[E&h0tjzpb0l a&mu0r0jyw0w, ? riLU0n&wm &[E&h0awmh
 [kv0f0er0w0b0? b0r0jyw0ye0y0 b0jyw0w, b0lv0h Oap&'d0t, lve0f0ve0f0 a000b0, if w0tt, It&tm;jzih
 aemuf0tjcm;r0b0r0b0i0&0&mu0f, M0l, lx0m;LUw, ? 'gu b0&m;a[mtw0l0fy0]][kajym0v0lu0&on0f

ar0iLU0nu b000&0, mZ0jyw0&om0v0 olZed0url b000&0, mZ0jyw0bl r[kv0y0l t%0g0 b0&mu0vmaom
 om;uav;rsm;u0l %0s0fy0&ef0 t0p0t0p0K0v0y0awm0on? x0ttcg ar0iLU0nu]]i0ght0w0lu0b0emub00w0l bmr0s0y0&ep0&m
 rv0b0? ri0f%0s0fy0csi0f, if ri0b0m0m0ri0fy0ay0h w0c0awm0&0v, ? %0s0&avmif, kv0ttcg %0s0h0um tv0s0' umv0y0ly0d
 i0guoy0v0bu0v0g0f, y0&avmi0bu0u0l f'0&0awmh rv0y0E0l0b0?]]v0l ajym0cbn? x0ttcg Zed0jzpb0lu]]tv0s0' um
 ry0gb0awmh uru %0s0&avmi0f, E0l0b0? %0s0f0tv0s0' um rv0y0f0csi0f, if tv0s0' umw&0, mu0fi0g0;ly0d %0s0&avmi0f, &
 r0b0y0]][k ajymaomLUmih Oap&Og'orm;Bu0 ar0iLU0nr0b0 t0i0g0jzpr0ttv0s0' umu0l r%0p0r0E0l0b0jzih p0up0&0t0w0l
 rc0E0l0frc0E0l0f0t0lu0y0aw0c0&b0on0f [k %0&0%0v0rsm;u blefBu0tm; av0u0uxm;LU0on0f

w0ba, mi0&0, mi0%0&eao0m Oap&Og'orm;rsm;\ b00Oap&ES h eA&hft0w0lon0f [k x0i0r0b0;0g0 %0&e0ojzih
 q&mawmb0&m;Bu0u p0tew&vu0Pokw0f w&m;awmBu0 (E0b0-31)w0f rv0y0LU0l %0s0f0vifa[mLUm;xm;ayon0f
 x0ly0if onmr0sv0ES h ow0r0sv0r0iv0l rob0w0tt0w0l w0ba, mi0&0, mi0jzpa0eao0m0v0l rwl x0tjcm;y0LU0l (E0b0-
 38)w0f a[mLUm;xm;on0u0l aw0LU0&r0n0f jzpa0yon0f]]0b0;&0if [e0E0]q0b0ub0l q&mawmb0&m;Bu0on0f
 tew&vu0Pokw0f w&m;awmBu0u0l a[mLUm;&0if p0l0b0m c0&m0c0q0pr0sm;u0lv0l %0s0f0vifa[mLUm; 0b0;y0g
 a0;on0f

t, iw&m;awmfrsm;ublyif

ausZt1/2f r[mpnq&mawmbo&m;Buoni ptewavuPolwi w&m;awmBuubm a[mLUm;awmf
rbrnr[kv? okviw&m;awmBuD rsm;pbuul a[mLUm;awmfrblyD jzpayon? t, iu a[mLUm;awmfrblyD
jzpaom xkl okviea' oemawmBuDrsm;oni ptewavuPolwi w&m;awmBuD\ a/200h; tjzpjzihw&m;em
y&bwf; pmzwy&bwivll rsuarfiubll a&mu1/20ellUlyDom; jzpaomalumi h emLUm; zw1/2LU&rnh p
tewavuPolwi w&m;awmBuDrsvl a/2\$ a[mLUm;cllyD w&m;awmBuDrsm;ublyif rsvom;em, lbG frsm;pbES h
jynjynpbb1/2frnuul, MUnlyDom; jzpaellurnfrfi aocsmgion/

t, if a[mLUm;xm;aom w&m;awmBuDrsm;ull zw1/2l emLUm;clU&mu o'gw&m; wlyG; tustpdyG;
rsm;LUoubll ptewavuPolwiw&m;awmBuDull zw1/2emLUm;LU&muvl o'gw&m;wlyG; tustpdyG;rsm;LU
vifirnf[k, MUnlyGownf/

Oufvuf-rpl&fDwob
omoem 2520
aumZm 1338-rtf,qkwf-6/
c&pf 17-11-76/

tewāvuPōkwf w&m;awmBūD

yXryt f

1325-cEpf e, lēvqef (8) &uāel
a[monf

earm wó b*0awm t&[awm orfōrō /

w&m;yvifh

"rōmuv&m;awmūll a[mlydwhemuf a[r0wolvūll a[mclom uqlelvjynhēlu tlydowfcllyd
'Uaeāwmh tp0ftvsnuswh **tewāvuPōkwf**ūll a[m&r, / 'DtewāvuPōkwf w&m;awmūlv
oēm;vnxm;&ef tvēfta&Būlygw, ? bmalumi fvbq if Ar jrwpōb&m; \ w&m;awmūll tu0fclytlyd
ajymr, bql if tewāv&m;vll ajymoi fvlwtwūbāLumi lygb/ Ar ōmoemtjiyibuū t, Dg' awfūawmh twā
t, Dg' awfēsnfjzplw, ? **twāt**, Dg' qlvw tou½s fēwht aumi M ac:wh **twā** ½lv, M, lqajymqll
aewh Og' b? t f D t, Dg' ½lvw bawū vqlvwmv tou½s fēwht aumi b? ewfqlvwmv tou½s fēwht
taumi b? Eñ; u ll acg tp½lvh w&pāef qlvwmv tou½s fēwht taumi b? t f D tou½s fēwht twā
aumi f[m wu, lūll ½āew, M xifsw, M unhēllw, /

t f M t w p d t, ½āellw h avm ux h n Ar jrwpōb&m; u] tou½s fēwht twāumi &, M wu, f
t p p f ½lvmr [kvb? avm u a O g [m & t m ; j z i h a c : a 0 : a j y m q l l ½lv b ? w u, f t p p y & r w t m ; j z i h x i ½lv ; ½lv m
u a w m h ½lyem r f t p 0 f o m ½lv, ? tewābāmw&m;rōm ½lv, }vll a[mLum;awmrllygw, / t f B w m h A r
jrwpōb&m; \ t f D tewāg' w&m;u ll tajctjrpES lvuG ususe oēm;vnxm;bll vlygw, / t f D tewā
Og' w&m;u ll "rōm okvīv&m; a[mawm r p 0 f u w n f u o p i a v ; y g ; j z i h a 0 b e l l y d a [m a w m r b l y g w, / w z e f
a [r 0 w o l v v & m ; x h f v l (q o k a v m a u m o r y d E ñ) 6 - y g ; ½lv a v m u j z p b n f - p o n f j z i h a [m L u m ; a w m f
r d l y g w, / t f B l a [m L u m ; a w m r b l w h t e w ā v & m ; u l l ' D t e w ā v u P o k w f h t a l l u m i f j y p u m ; r s m ; E s l v u G
a y : v G x i ½lv ; p h x y f n l y d a [m L u m ; a w m r b l y g w, / ' g a l l u m i h t a & ; v l u b ; t p 0 f l u s a & m u h e w h ' D t e w ā
v u P o k w f w & m ; a w m u l l ' U a e l u p l y d a [m b l l & n l G ; b x m ; y g w, / t e w ā v u P o k w q l l & m r s v o m ; b G f
a q m i f y l f p m l ½lv r s m ; u l l v l w & m ; e m y & b w f r s m ; t m ; a 0 i s x m ; l y d j z p l y g w, /

okw\ ed get

'okw\ ed get u ll of g, emwif rax&jrwfvlū cEO*0H kvlygVāwmf (Eñ-55)rñ 'Bll azmfyxm;yg
w, /

{OH ar okw} {uH or, H b*Og Am&Pōd H
Oq [&wd Eōd wae rē'ga, / wlvw acg b*Og y00*ā,
bluē tmraEbd]bluēOg]wll]b'aE]wd aw bluē
b*0awm ypāó moM b*Og {w' aOgp-wll

ar? tuElyftmeEmon/ {OH okw ll pōll Mm;emrsvōm;blygon/ (' pum;uawmh]tewāvuP
okwūll b, ft&yū b, f y k v f t m ; b, f y k v u a [m y g o v] v l l a r ; w h t ½s f r [m u ó y r a x & \ a r ; c e f u l l
ajzLum;b&m yvifclvh pum;yg b? 'D {OH ar okw H qllvh pum;uāwmh, ck pmtlyāwēñ odG fvlwtwūf
razmfyawmlyl jrlyxm;ygw, / } {uH or, H t c g w y g ; ū? b*Og - b l e f a w m B u D a o m j r w p o b & m ; o n ? A m & P
o d H A m & P o r t e, ū? E o d w a e r ē ' g a, - E o d w e r n ā o m r ē ' g o l e f a w m t & y ū? O q [& w e o l w i f o l l
a e x l l f a w m r \ /

a [mawmrvwlcEpf-v-&uf

w&m;Ojzplv "r@Mumokv&w&awmūl , ck 1325-cEps jyelvshy a&wūlunh if 2552-Epf ajrmu Oqqlvjynael naerh a [mawmrvwlc, / tJD "r@Mumokv&w&uūl a [mawmrvpOū y00*[ef ig;yg;xhS t½s faum@n wplyg;aom w&m;em, if aomwmywī*zv&a&muty aomwmyef jzpcbw, ? Al'omoemawmūl ŌPjzibuDi rwerly, Munivh o'gw&ES jynpwhitwūl Al'omoemawmūl f, & [e [t jzpluūl ch bw, / usevwh t½s Dyū t½s lb' d c t½s r [merf; t½s ftó Zūwūlawnh t&d r*zvūl w&m;xūl r&Muo;bf? 'galumih tJav;yg;uūl jrwpōb&u w&m;tm;xkvāpw, ? qf;chwmi froh;yl aeā&mnOlyg rjywftm;xkūlūw, ? jrwpōb&u vl qf;chwawmrvy) ausniwūlxh t½s elyDawmh olwūl awūlūwūl urfmeftnptallu;rsn;uūl ½s fvi fūyji bay;awmrv, ? tJūl jrwpōb&uūl āwmūl f iyyiāpmi hāzūay;onjyif olwūl rjywūdpm;tm;xkūlūwūl t½s Dyū u Oqqlvjynāusn 1-&uf aelrā aomwmywī*zvūl a&muty aomwmyef jzpwāmrlygw, ? t½s lb' d u Oqqlvjynāusn 2-&uf aelrā? t½s r [memru 3-&ubelrā? t½s ftó Zū 4-&ubelrā aomwmywī*zvūl a&muty totdō aomwmyef jzpwāmrlygw, /

tJtallumi f t&mrn;uūl "r@Mumv&w&awmūl aemūqlyūl frā tus, jyqk;nyū ½eygūl tJD t½s Dyū paom av;yg;rā w&m;em;āzih w&m;xūl r&xūl? tm;xkvrS aomwmywī*zvūl w&m;xūl &xūlāom allumih jrwpōb&u olwāv;yg;uūl w&m;tm;xkvāpcaMumif? tJgūl axmūqlyDawmh Jāomwmyef jzpwāmvūlawnh Mūm;emūl oūlāy upūlyw, ? Olyó emtvūl tm;xkvzūl rvūl;vūl aygāyqgq ajymaēlūwūl rāOg'ūl r, MūnbiāMumifrsn;uūl tJD "r@Mumv&w&awmūl aemūqlyūl frā owāy; ajymūm;xm;chlyūl

, chajmclwūl wūl y00*[e fawm ig;yg;vūl aomwmyefzplūlawnh Al'omoemOif & [e [t jzplūl &, nyūwhitcg tJD Oqqlvjynāusn 5-&ubelrā 'DtewāuPolwi w&m;awmūl a [mūm;awmrvāllumif, t|uxmrn;rā jyqk;w, ? 'galumih 'rā Jtcgw;ū) vūl omrn qk;ayrā "r@Mumokv&w&uūl a [mlyāemūl ig;&ubajrmufzplv Oqqlvjynāusn ig;&ubelrā jrwpōb& [m Am&Pōrte) rā'gOlef awmausni f t&yfrā olwifolāeawmrvqjzplv, Mūl qūlygw, /

wūlv acg-Am&Pōrte, f rā'gOlefawmt&yD, f olwifolāexūl āwmrvpOf xūl cgū? b*Og-blefawmūlāom jrwpōb&on? y00*[, blūe ig;yg;tyūpDif ay:vūl xi ½h; y00*[e fawmrvn;uūl blūeOgwd& [efwūl lī? tmraEib&ac:a0: rēMūm;awmrvN/ aw blūe-xūly00*[& [e fawmrvūl b' aEā t½s lb& [lī? b*Oawm-jrwpōb&tm;? ypāó olācēwūlyellūm; avūlxm;avūlN/ (jrwpōb&u a [mawmrvn h w&m;uūl tm'pūlāp&ef & [efwūl-vūl ac:awmrvūlūwhitcg tJD y00*[& [e fawmrvn;uūl t½s lb&-vūl jyellūm;avūlūlygw, wūl, chetcgrā w&m;a [mrvh & [e fawmūl 'um 'umrrsn;wūl ac:vūlūwhitcg 'um 'umrrsn;uūl b&vūl xūlūwrvūlygb? tJūl y00*[& [e fawmrvn;uūl b' aEā t½s lb&-vūl jyellūm; avūlxm;ūlūwhitcgrā) b*Og-blefawmūlāom jrwpōb&on? {wūl, ck&vūlyrnh w&m;awmūl tāOgp-a [mūm;awmrvygonūwūl tJg [m t½s ftmeEmrax&ū t½s r [m uó yrax&ftm; ajzqūlvūlxm;whēd gefpūm;ygūl tJ Ded gef t & jrwpōb& a [mūm;awmrvūlūawnh

b&reEefawmūl tewāuPolwi (tpyūl f)

½yH blūe tewā? ½yOū [dH blūe twūl
tbōb? e, dH ½yH tmAm''m, oDawā & vāA&x p ½ay
J{Ohar ½yHa [mūl {Ohar ½yHrm tā [mo}wūl

½kyf[m twāumifr[kwf

buš0-&[efwī ½yH½kyfōn? tewā-twāumif
r[kwf

, ck vāw[m uH lūH fM tou½šāewh taumifM xiršwāelluw, ? olvyg;awūH/ tou½šāewh taumifM xiršwāelluw, ? tJDM tou½šāewh taumifM xi&wmuH ygVbomōjzi h twā-vHac:w, / ouwvbmomrāwvnh tmvH-vHw, ? tJD tmvH ršygVfōn twāvHjzpmw, / tJD twāvHZDvHac:w, ? touf; touhumi; tou½šāewh taumifM qH/ygw, / tJD tou½šāewh twāumif taetm;zi h xiršwāvrfwmuH twāpš twāqac:w, ? 'Dtwpš ykZ0awfōn vHōuifw, M rōqEH ygb/? cH rlvmeH rēH rlvmeH? xi½š;wmeH rxi½š;wmeH 'gavmušm ubjcm;ygw, ? ½kyemrōqH & m w&m;A[bkw jynDōrm; rōn 'Dtwpš r½bavmuH tm;ebewwlygw, ? 'gayr, M vHvHui faew, f vāwvnh rōqEH ygb/? uH kwf f buHpnf ūvyf ajymqHewm; taumif tōqHcōm; aewmuH igaumif taejzi h xiršwāvrfri ½wāo;wmygb? Oyo emOPf xubepōn jzpaewh Oyo ema, m* DōvH ½wāf f ršwāwāf qijci kwf f] twāumif ½bō; ½kyemrābā m w&m; rōy] vH obāewh twāf tJ Dtwpš ui faeygw, ? 'gayr h r½ršwāyH & yem; aewh t cgrōn 'Dtwpš OifzpeH āo;wmb/

'M rōqEH Enehu ½kyemrāwūH & m olvyg; oEnehu ½kyemrāwūH & m tou½šāewh twāumifM xiršwā vrfāelluw twāf tJDM r[kwālumif xi½š; ollu&atmif ½šf vifaObef a[m lum;awmf rlvHōmā lumih jrwpōb & m; u]½yH buš0 tewā=&[efwī ½kyfōn twāumif[kwf] vH ½kyfEmuplyD ½šf vifa[m lum;awm rlygw, /

twāi p&m½kyf

twāumifōl xi jri pšvrf&wH ½kyqHvmu b, M[m vqH i? jri EH ālumif jzpwā ršupdt M un½ky? lum; EH ālumif jzpwāem; tM un½ky? ebEH ālumif jzpwā Ešacqif tM un½ky? tōmōd ālumif jzpwā vōn tM un½ky? xōEH ālumif jzpwā uH ftM un½ky? pōv\ wn& m r& m½ky? tou½kyf-qHvH 'škyāwū t& ifcāw ygb/ pōf; pm; M unlyg? ršupdt tM un½ky ½M jri bEH w, ? jri bōM tou½šāewh twāumifM xiršwā lluw, / xH twyif em; Ešacqif vōn uH ftM un½ky rsm; ½M lum; EH w, ? ebEH w, ? tōm pm; oEH w, ? xōEH w, / 'gā lumif vJ tou½šāewh twāumifM xiršwā lluw, / wnf r& m ½ky½M tJD ½kyūH lyD pōvut; buHpnf rāwG jzpaew, ? 'gā lumif vJ tou½šāewh twāumifM xiršwā lluw, / tou½kyf qHvm ½M ½kyāw[m rykyršyūly] vefvef qef qef rjyw jzplyD tou½šāew, / 'gā lumif vJ tJD tou½šā lumif jzpwā kyū twāumifM xiršwā lluw, /

, ck jymcāw ršupdt M un½kyf pōnāwG r½š iāwvnh tou½šāewh twāumifM xiršwā ršvrf M uygb/? pōf; pm; M unlyg? opōm; pōn jzi h v½kyūD vlyx m; w mawG ½M uygw, ? tJ Dt ½kyf[m tou½šāewh vef yvef oPneftm; jzi h wāeyr, M ršupdt M unpaom oEH ālumif ½ky rsm; r½M uH twāf tJ v½kyūH tou½šāewh twāumif; owōgāumifM xiršwā lluygb/ aolyD cgp vltāo ½kyūH wmi fš twāumifM ršvrf M uawm b/? b m ālumif vqH i? ršupdt M un½kyf pōn f ½wā twā lumif ygb/ ršupdt M un½kyf pōn ½āe, iāwvnh tJ ršupdt M un½kyf pōn Eš h wpywnt wvH wcdwnf jzpaelluw h tjc m; ½kyāwūH twāumifM xiršwā elluw m b/ b, M škyāwūH qH i? jri & w h tqif ½ky? lum; & w h tōky? e& w h tēky? xō& w h (yxOD awāzm Oga, m qHv) taw ½kyf tJ Dtaw ršwqih o& w h t pō m w f t& n' m w f t mayg ½ky? tzt r½kylyt oōf pōn jzpa lumif ½kyf - 'M ½kyāw ygb/ 'gā lumif h ršupdt kyf pōn Eš h wpywnt jzpaewh tJ Dt qif tō pōn f jri & lum; & awō& o& w h t cgrōn tJ Dt qif ½kyf pōn f vJ tou½šāewh twāumifM xiršwā elluw, /

twāi šyāym&, if ršuppon f wēš wūG w n½šāewh wūH M ½kyāwūH tou½šāewh twāumif taeel xiršwā vrfāelluw ygw, / avmu aOg[m& tm; jzi h tJ škyf taygif tpkvūH M uH twāumif owōgāumifM ajymqH aellū ygw, ? tJ g[m orlvōpōn taetm; jzi h wvnh rō; w, M rōqEH ygb/? 'gayr h

y&rwōpīn taetm;jiāwāmh tJāwūh kVrīn ½āewhāyīf m yk&vbwōg twāumīf [kwīygbt? ½yīobābm
tpk ½yūEmrōmīzpw, / 'gāLūmīh jrwpōb&m;u]tJāyīfaygīfūh owōgawū tou½āewh
twāumīf touāumīf xīrswāelūayrh twāumīf r [kwīb? oabmw&m;rōb]vī twītvīf
a [mLūm;awmīfygw, /

'gayrh uīh bXū ½yīf m uīh fītwāyīM xīrswī p&vrfaelūwōl trsm;u bōmāLūmīh twār [kwīy
ovMīar;pppZG ½āeygw, / 'gāLūmīh twār [kwāLūmīfūh] 'Dāzmfīyīf ½āfīfawmīfygw, /

twāumīf [kwīf kō&ef tāLūmīfjypum;

p [t-twār [kwīf kō&icīf\ tāLūmīfūh quīf āzmīy&vō? bLūāO-& [efwī E'H ½yīH-p
½yīonī twā-rīn\ twōfōm; twāumībn? tōōō -tu, fī jzpjīm;tīh (fōH owō-ōjzpwō?) E'H
½yīH-p ½yīon? tmām''m, -Eīpū&ef tvīh f? e oDawā s-rjzpwēv&m/ p-xīyīmīf? ar ½yīHīg\
½yīon? fōH a [mwk-pōll tāumīfcsntīzplygā? ar ½yīHīg\ ½yīon? fōH r m tā [mōf-pōll tqūm;
rjzplygāvī Ewē-pōll pīrīeīcīfūh ½ay-½yīū? vaA&x-&ty&m &Eī&m\ -wī

½yīū Eīpūāeyīh

½yīf m uīh fītwōfōm; twāumīf [kwīhā] if ½yīū rīdūh rEīpūāewāv&m-wī 'āe&mīrīn
½yīū rīdūh b, Mēīpūāeyīgovl qāwāh ½yīū Eēyīyīūāv;twīf rwnīy) tīfī&īā, mīyāwāmh
Eīpūāw, ? ruseīrm emīyāwāmh) Eīpūāw, ? aōyāwāmh) Eīpūāw, ? ½yīf rīā if qīzīcīf oīh;uīh
jīcīf cō;uīh jīcīf em;xīh jīcīf rsupīeīcīf tā&wēfīcīf av;vīkīf rīh jīcīf pōnī jzplygīrvm? rjzplygbt?
'gāLūmīh qīzīcīf pōnāw [m ½yī/½ā/ jzpw&wmb? ½yī/½ā/ jzpw&awmh tJāyīū Eīpūāewmāygh

½yīf rīā if rsupīeīcīf em;uīh jīcīf oīh;emīcīf cō;atmīfīcīf avēmīcīf yīcīf at; jīcīf emusīfīcīf
, m; jīcīf aōōpēm tā&jym; a&m*g tēm tpmīfā&m*g qā&a&m*g aōōwā&a&m*gpāom tēmā&m*gtrīrīd
jzplygīrvm? rjzplygbt? ½yī/½āevī ½yīū rīd 'Dēmā&m*g trīrīrīāwāgīzpwāewmb/ tpmqmwā&īwāwāmh
½yīāLūmīb? jīcīf rīpōnī tūlū&wāmh) ½yī/½āevīb/ Eīhāwāw tEīpūā&wāmh) ½yīāLūmīb? i&ā
qīf&āyīwāqīf&āwāwāmh) ½yī/½āevīb/ twīvīf ājym&, if uīh bXīh rōbōmwā emusīf qīf&āwā [brō
aw [m ½yī/½āevīb? 'gāLūmīh uīh bXīh emusīf tēuātīf Eīpūāewm [m ½yīw&m;āw tvīyīf
½yīw&m;u Eīpūāewmb/

aemūyāwāmh vūōu aō&w, bāwāmh) ½yīū t&īcīb? uīh bXīh ½āewhāyāwā cāwī, Gf
āzmūfyēwīh twāf aō&wmb? 'gāLūmīh ½yīū aōātīf) zēwāyīf Eīpūāonī rīfygw, /

tJāwāmh ½yīf m uīh fītwā [kwīhā] if , cājymāwītwīf tīcīf emīcīf aōjīf wīzīh rEīpūā
wēv&mvī qīfīcīLūnīyīgb? [kwīw, f Eīpūāw, f qāwā olwyg;uīb Eīpūāwāmh) uīh hūh f
uīhāwāmh Eīpūāwā rīāyīgb? 'gāLūmīh ½yīf m rīn\ twōfōm; twā kwī, if tīcīf pōnīzīh āzmūfyēyīf
rEīpūāoīāybt/

aemūyāwāmh rīd rēmrD rāorīrīv) 'Dyīū tīrEīpūāeyīgw, ? b, Māw) qīh if a&m*grīāwā
i, ½ō bl jzpwārh xīh jīcīf &yīcīf oīh; jīcīpāwī E&d mykwī wrāwāntīzīh Lūmīāpōnī wārfāEīh b? rīLūmīP
ūyīyīāy;ae&w, ? tJāwā vūāwā pīfōyLūnīfygw, ? xīh fīvīfzpwā? avmīf vīvīf jzpwā rīd
oābmīwītwīf aēLūnīyī? rīvīrīyīyī) b, āvmūLūmātīf āEīh rīv? vūājīc uīh fī *fāwā rīyīyīyī)
b, āvmūLūmātīf wānī āfāEīh rīv? xīh fīvīf qīh if wēm&āvmūf; em&D uāvmūāwāmh fī wānī āfāEīh
cī, Ofīygw, ? avmīf vīvīf qīh fīvī 2-em&D 3-em&D pōnī wānī āfāEīh cī, Ofīygw, ? yīvīwāmh āmīf vīvī
wāwāf rāeōm vī rīLūmīP jīyīyīāy;ae&yīvīrī, ? tJāwā rāeōm rōbōmwāmh) ½yī/½āevīyīgb? ½yīū
Eīpūāewīh oābmīyīgb/

tJ dawmh ½kyf [m ul̄ hitwā [kwōm̄ if tJ d̄wī raeomrckmatmi vJ rEypuŵeāv&mv̄ qifci f
Nuniblygb/

tmAm''m, -ykr̄ f teufpōpōcsuf

'D ae&mr̄ñ a½Sa½S q&maŵmf t½S jr̄w̄r̄sm;u tmAm''m, ykr̄ f ul̄ emusi fci fi ġ-vll̄ jreŵm̄jyell̄uygw, /
tJ D jyebsuf [m o'gtv̄tt̄m; jzi f& m teuftv̄tt̄m; jzi f& m roib̄lv̄ll̄ xi fygw, / roif̄yl̄uawmh tm-a½S
½lv̄h Am''-''mw̄fzi h̄lv̄h tmAm''m, -ykr̄ f [m emusi w, f̄lv̄h teuful̄ ra [mĒll̄ lb̄? Eypuŵ, f-q̄lv̄h teuf
ul̄bm a [mygw, ? tm''m''-ykr̄ f ul̄ temv̄jyeq̄&w̄mv̄l̄ emusi ap̄vsuf Eypuŵw̄w̄aom̄l̄umi h̄ jreŵ
aOg [m&t̄m; jzi h̄ aj̄m̄q̄lv̄h̄lv̄h̄t̄w̄l̄ f̄ tem-vll̄ jyeq̄&w̄mjz̄p̄fygw, ? tmAm''-ykr̄ f̄ emw̄w̄lv̄, M̄l̄ a [maom
al̄umi h̄ jyeq̄&w̄mawmh r [kv̄lygb? 'gall̄umi h̄ tmAm''m, -ykr̄ f ul̄ emusi fci fi ġ-vll̄ jyeq̄p̄tsuf [m Eypuŵfci f
teuf̄lv̄h Am''mw̄fzi h̄lv̄h̄aom o'gt&t̄m; jzi v̄l̄ toih̄ kv̄r̄½lb̄/ aemul̄ȳdawmh ½kyr̄ñ emusi fci foabm
r̄½lb̄? onm oc̄ġ&Ōh̄mP̄w̄lv̄h̄v̄l̄ emusi fci f̄ oabm r̄½lb̄? aO' emom emusi f̄w̄w̄lv̄, ? aO' emok̄y;g
x̄h̄v̄l̄ okef̄ Oayuf̄aO' emw̄l̄u remusi f̄w̄w̄l̄uygb? 'lūO' em wy;g;w̄n̄f̄om emusi f̄ w̄w̄lygw, /
tJ dawmh ½kyf onf̄ emusi fci fi ġ rjz̄p̄āv& m? onmon̄t̄ oc̄ġ&w̄lv̄on̄t̄ Ōh̄mP̄onf̄ emusi fci fi ġ rjz̄p̄āv&-
vll̄ q̄lv̄Ḡf̄ remusi f̄w̄w̄lv̄h̄ w&m; r̄sm; ul̄ emusi f̄w̄w̄lv̄, M̄l̄ q̄lv̄a&mūf̄aom̄l̄umi h̄ teuf̄w& m; ul̄ ft&
t̄m; jzi v̄l̄ toih̄ kv̄r̄½lygb/ aemul̄ȳdawmh tw̄Og' p̄lv̄b̄lv̄lv̄l̄ igv̄ll̄ q̄lv̄h̄ tw̄aumi f̄ñ emusi fci f̄
r̄½lb̄v̄ll̄ 'M̄l̄ t, It̄p̄b̄ r̄½l̄uygb? taw̄lv̄q̄lv̄w̄x̄&w̄l̄tcḡ tw̄ayif̄ emusi w, M̄l̄ t, It̄p̄b̄ ½h̄ell̄u
ygw, ? 'dawmh tw̄ā kv̄f̄, if̄ remusi f̄b̄t̄-vll̄ ra [moih̄ r̄q̄bi lygb? 'gall̄umi h̄v̄l̄ teuft̄&t̄m; jzi h̄
toih̄ kv̄r̄½lygb? Eypuŵfci f̄q̄lv̄h̄ teuf̄uawmh cEmi g;yg; v̄h̄ ouf̄q̄lv̄lygw, ? cEmi g;yg; v̄h̄ Eypuŵfci f̄
oabm ½h̄eygw, ? 'gall̄umi h̄ o'gt̄&a&m̄c̄ teuft̄&a&m̄ toih̄ kv̄r̄½lv̄h̄t̄w̄l̄ f̄]tmAm''m, -Eypuŵfci fi ġ? e
oDawā s-rjz̄p̄l̄w̄eāv& m} v̄ll̄ b̄l̄f̄b̄ūu teuf̄jyeq̄&w̄m; ygw, /

½kyf [m tv̄tt̄w̄l̄ f̄ rjz̄p̄

aemul̄w̄csuf̄uawmh ½kyf [m r̄ñ̄ tw̄O f̄om; tw̄aumi f̄ [kwōm̄ if̄] i ġh̄ ½kyf [m 'lv̄tt̄aumi f̄csn̄f̄
jz̄p̄lygāp? raumi f̄w̄h̄ t̄jci f̄t̄&m̄jzi h̄ rjz̄p̄lygāp} v̄ll̄ p̄h̄t̄ēb̄ v̄l̄ &Ēll̄ lb̄Ḡ f̄ ½lygw, kv̄ll̄ [kv̄lv̄, f̄ ½kyf [m
ul̄ f̄ ul̄ hitwā [kv̄f̄, if̄ ul̄ hitv̄tt̄w̄l̄ f̄ jz̄p̄bi h̄v̄mayḡh̄ ow̄Dgaw [m r̄ñ̄lv̄b̄Ēh̄ēu ½kyf̄ul̄ ĒĒlȳs̄ȳd̄
usef̄usef̄r̄m̄ēcsn̄f̄ ½h̄eap̄csi M̄u w, ? r̄t̄h̄p̄csi M̄ub̄t̄? remap̄csi M̄ub̄t̄? raorys̄ūap̄csi M̄ub̄t̄? 'gayr̄h̄
½kyf̄u r̄ñ̄lv̄tt̄w̄l̄ f̄ rjz̄p̄b̄t̄? Ēlȳs̄h̄e&mū t̄h̄if̄ōñ; w, ? usef̄r̄mae&mū rusef̄r̄m̄ z̄m; emōñ; w, ?
raoc̄si ȳēl̄ aoȳs̄ub̄ñ; w, ? t̄j̄g [m tv̄tt̄w̄l̄ f̄ rjz̄p̄lv̄m? t̄p̄h̄r̄&w̄m̄ygb? 'gall̄umi h̄v̄l̄ ½kyf [m r̄ñ̄
tw̄O f̄om; tw̄aumi f̄r [kv̄lv̄v̄ll̄ oāpygw, /

ul̄, ck̄ tJ dygV&D̄ tuO f̄cs̄yl̄b̄om̄jyef̄ aq̄mi f̄ykr̄ f̄ ul̄ v̄lv̄q̄lv̄u&r, ? aOxm; w̄h̄ aq̄mi f̄ykr̄ f̄ p̄m̄½lv̄f̄h̄ñ
ygw̄h̄t̄w̄l̄ f̄ygb/

& [ef̄w̄ll̄ ½kyf onf̄ (tw̄O f̄om; tx̄n̄ul̄) tw̄a
aumi f̄r [kv̄? tw̄aumi f̄ [kv̄lygr̄l̄ p̄½kyf onf̄ (r̄ñ̄d̄t̄m;) Eypuŵz̄b̄m̄ rjz̄p̄l̄w̄eāv& m? x̄lyif̄ iḡ\ ½kyf onf̄ 'lv̄
taumi f̄csn̄f̄ jz̄p̄lygāp? 'lv̄ t̄q̄lv̄awmh rjz̄p̄lygāp} v̄ll̄ ½kyf̄u
p̄h̄t̄ēb̄ v̄l̄ &av& m\ /

½kyf [m r̄ñ̄ tw̄O f̄om; tx̄n̄ul̄ f̄ tw̄aumi f̄ [kwōm̄ if̄ ul̄ f̄ [mūl̄ f̄ Eypuŵ, f̄q̄lv̄m
b, ½Ēll̄ f̄v̄? r̄½Ēll̄ lygb? ul̄ hitv̄tt̄w̄l̄ f̄yl̄ p̄h̄t̄ēb̄v̄ll̄ && r̄ñ̄ayḡh̄ or̄sm; ul̄ f̄ul̄bm̄ p̄h̄t̄ēb̄v̄ll̄ r̄&w̄m? ul̄ h̄
ul̄ f̄ul̄b̄w̄mh̄ ul̄ hitv̄tt̄w̄l̄ f̄ jz̄p̄āp̄Ēll̄ & r̄ñ̄ayḡh̄ tv̄ē& i f̄Ēlv̄h̄ r̄ñ̄ Mb̄Z̄m̄cl̄ ykr̄ f̄ ul̄lv̄w̄m̄i f̄ p̄h̄t̄ēb̄v̄ll̄ &w̄ef̄
oav̄m̄ul̄ &ao; w̄mb? 'gall̄umi h̄ r̄ñ̄ tw̄O f̄om; tx̄n̄ul̄ f̄ tw̄aumi f̄ [kv̄f̄, if̄ r̄ñ̄d̄t̄v̄tt̄w̄l̄ f̄ p̄h̄t̄ēb̄v̄ll̄
&oi f̄w, f̄q̄lv̄mv̄l̄ xi f̄ñ; ygw, / 'gayr̄h̄ ½kyf̄u r̄ñ̄ tw̄O f̄om; tx̄n̄ul̄ f̄ tw̄aumi f̄r [kv̄lv̄? 'gall̄umi h̄
ol̄u r̄ñ̄d̄t̄m; v̄l̄ Eypuŵāew, ? ol̄ul̄ r̄ñ̄d̄t̄v̄tt̄w̄l̄ f̄v̄l̄ p̄h̄t̄ēb̄v̄ll̄ r̄&b̄t̄? tJ D̄ tāl̄umi f̄t̄&mul̄ 'lv̄q̄lv̄lȳD̄
½S f̄j̄yawm̄f̄ygw, /

twā [kwylulwnfnht allumi fjycuf

, oī p acg blūō ½yh tewā? woī ½yh
tmAm''m, oDwāvd e p vAČvd ½ay]{OHar ½yHa [mvē
{OHar ½yHrm ta [mo]wd

blūō-& [efwī p-pipf rctm:jziāomum; ½yH-½ybn/ , oī-tlūiāLumiā tewā-
(twōfom; txnū) twāumir [kwāc? woī-xbl twāumir [kwāomallumiā ½yH-½ybn?
tmAm''m, -Eypu&eftvī? oDwāvd:jzphāc\? p-xlyifvni? ar ½yH-ig\ ½ybn? {OHa [mvē-poll
taumifcni jzplygap? ar ½yH-ig\ ½ybn? {OH rm ta [mwlvd-poll tqum; rjzplygapvif k
pītebējci fū ½ay-½yū? e vAČvd-r&tyf r&Eīyl ½ācsonf-wī

trēpippftm:jziāwmh ½y [m (rīā twōfom; txnū) twāumir [kwōt? 'gallumiā ½yū
rīātm; tciē emicitponjziā Eypuāew, ? xlyif]ig½y [m 'blū taumifcni:jzplygap? 'blū qhāwmh
rjzplygapē}vī rīā ½yū pītebē vl r&y] ½āygw, f-wī tīD ygVā tuōfckyl jreimjyēāqmiyl fūlv
qūu&r, /

trēftm:jziāwmh ½y [m (twōfom; txnū))
twāumir [kw? twāumir [kwāomallumiāyif p½y
oni (rīātm;) Eypuzī&mvj jzphācson? xlyif]ig\
½yoni 'blū taumifcni jzplygap? 'blū qhāwmh rjzplygap
ē}vī ½yū pītebē vl r&y] ½ācsonf

tīpūm;xhī]½y [m twā [kwāomallumiā Eypuzī jzphāew, }qūvī pūm;&yjziā tewā:jzpjziā
'luējzpuī jyvī jzphāeallumiā? 'gayrh]½y [m Eypuzī jzphāeomallumiā (Eypuwwāomallumiā)
tewārnīw, }vībm oāpv&iē jzphāLumiāfsm;ulom&w-yeDōent#Lumrī zō jyxm;ygw, /

'gallumiā, ck ½vfvqlyd a [mclvī ygVāwmpūm;&yjziā]½y [m tciē emicit ponjziā rīāLū Eypuā
wwāomallumiāvl rīā twōfom; twāumir [kwōt}vī oāpygw, ? aemuljāwmh]rīātvītwī f
pītebē r&jciē tpr&jciēallumiāvl rīā twōfom; twāumir [kwōt}vī 'blū oāpygw, /

'blū oāpwh 'blūygVāwmiū rlyāwmh t|uxmrm;rīā]tomrūā|e-tpū&ol yī ½sfr ½āom
teubabmallumiāvl tewārnīw, ? tōōwāe|e-tvītwīf rjzphāom teubabmallumiāvl tewā
rnīw, }ponjziā zō jyāwmiūygw, / tīDt zō lū rlyāwmh tcsūq&mrm;u]tewā-tpr&}vī jreim
jyellūw, / tīD tpr& qūvīteuāwmh tewāyāN o'geuf [kwōt? t'yj, eufomjzpw, ? tīD
t'yj, eufwīf twāyā lū jyelvīf racsmarm rajjyypyl ½āewmūl awd&vīrīn/]{aom ar twāwā
orElyó w}qūvīygVāvl teufyellūnyg/

{aom-pt&mon? ar-ig\? twā-tpr& (o)wnf? Ewē-poll orElyó wē-½jriāxifswā -vī
jyē&vīr, / tīD jyēāwmh igu wjcm; tpr&wī twā wjcm;vl jzphāew, ? 'gallumiā racsmarm rajjyypf
vōt? acsmarm ajjyypwī teuāwmh-

{aom-pt&mon? ar-ig\? twā-(twōfom;)twāumifwnf? Ewē-poll orElyó wē-½jriā
xifswā -vī o'geuf jyēqūā acsmarm ajjyypygw, / xltwylf 'āe&mrmvl tewā-(twōfom;)
twāumir [kw-vī jyēqūā o'geufu ylyd acsmarm ajjyypygw, /

ZDtwEShy&rtwā

'Dt wā qwvhaog [m&ES h pyvsofnyd twog' byk/ftw p&v yk/wu twā o%yul ZDtwES h y&rtwā v Ešygcjyxm;luw, V ZDtwā qwv muv ewf w&pāepaom owogwv twōtom; txnf ul f twāul qwvmygb? owogwōwōbrn totototwāwcpd txnuul f ½šew, M, lq p&vrf xm;luw, ? tJD twāc:wh touūaumif oohpāumif vjyymaumif b&m;ociū zeqifxm;w, M tcsū , lqluw, ? wcsūawmh b&m;ociū twāudxš us&ūvfmwh twātao;uav;rm;ul ZDtwā ac:w, Mqluw, V

y&rtwā qwv muawmh owogawES h wug urūavmuBūul zeqifwwvwh b&m;ociū twā txnuul Būb? tJ b&m;ociū twāud urūavmuxh ae&mwumū jyeEhew, Mvl wcsū , lqajmqūw, ? wcsūawmh aumifuibh wn½šew, M, lqajmqūlygw, V tJ M lq ajmqūw muawmh taw&tBūh qzih ajymaeluwmygb? tJD y&rtwā qwv b&m;ocif qwv muul b, bš awōbūw mvl r [kvlygb? b&m;ociū zeqifw, f qwv mvl taw&tBūh qzih tJ M taw&tBūh t, ltpāw [m AR jrwpōb&m; ryō hūw nfu ½šeygw, V tJ guul AuJA [Būdtm; cšajršuf ajymqūlyh xi½š; o&ygw, V

Auja [Būdtm; cšajršuf ajymqūlyh

tcgwyg;rbn jrwpōb&m; [m AuJA [Būdtm; r pāt, ul ajz½šay;&ef jA [m ynōl uawmrlw, ? jA [m ynōl a&muāw mrlw htcg AuJA [Būdtm; olbōul 'Būdtm;lyd zwāc:w, ?] uvmvg t½šā*gwv? aumifaom uvmjcitygb? 'Būdtm; w, faemusou? 'bū Nlygw, f cšcelygw, f t h lwn½š aeygw, f tūl m jynpōlygw, f plawjci f aojci f r½šygb? ponjzi h olbōul cšud;lyd jrwpōb&m; ul zwāc:w, V

tJ hwmh jrwpōb&m;u AuJA [Būdtm; 'M ½wvcslyd rēlawmrlw, f] tcsif jA [m AuJA [m rodvpgwum;? , ifō h oomā lumif i f r h w olbōul h r w, M qlōb; } ponjzi h rēlawmrlw, V

tJ M rēlawmrlw h AuJA [Būdtm; tæ t&H jA [m wōū rcE h wh tæ jzi h jrwpōb&m; ul 'M avōuīw, f] bōū bōū & [ef & [ef? (jrwpōb&m; ul tJ DJA [m ac:yū) {wh p AuJA [Būdtm; rm tmoa'g-r½wvcsvlygwif {wh p AuJA [Būdtm; rm tmoa'g-r½wvcsvlygwif bōū a*gwv & [efa&? {aom jA [m-p AuJA [m on? r [njA [m-jA [m r i fū baywnf? tob-tjcm;ol tm;vū ul v f r h baywnf tebbawm-tv f r h rē baywnf? tn'w f aom-wu, ul tv h pū ul jri bay wnf? oōowā owog [brūl r h tv h w f jz pāp E h bl aywnf? uwā-wavmuvū h i yō baywnf? e h w m-wavmuvū ul zeqifō baywnf? aōa | m-tjrwq baywnf? oZ h m-rif yP h; ponf ewf vl w&pāef ponf tjrwf, kv jz pāt mif p&il w wō baywnf? oō tv h w f E h eifon jz p f? blwbā smē h y h m-jz p h jz p q l owogw v zci f aywnf } ponjzi h AuJA [Būdtm; cšajršuf h avōuīw, V

(tJ h ygvāw mū] r m a m ygy r m t n w & H j A [y g & b z h t E h o b w d) v h ½ w h t w u f r m & e w l u t æ t & H j A [m w o u l y t u y l y d a v o u i w , M ' M w l u l u f t m ; z i h t e u & y g w , ? ' g a y r h u m r m o p & e w l w [m j A [m y u w l y u l j r i f a w m i f r j r i E h a l u m i f j y q l k m ; w h t c l i t r m u s f * e p u m ; u ½ š e a o m ā l u m i h (' D - 2 ? 1 7 0 ? | - 2 3 3) r m a m q w v p u m ; z i h t J D t æ t & H j A [m o E h e r h j z p E h w h t o z h r p ā n ' d p w h u d v o r m & u l , M o f y l y d o i y g w , ? j i i f y , & e v l r ½ y g b ? t J D u d v o r m & n t v h t m ; z i h t J D t æ t & H j A [m a v o u i w m u l y i f r m & e w l u y t u y l y d a v o u i w , M , l y d a w m h] t æ t & H j A [m w o u a v o u i w , } v h ' h j y q l u l j c i f j z p l y g w , ? , c k v l a v m u r s v l t o z h r p ā n ' d t p ½ v h u d v o m v h t v h t m ; z i h A R j r w p o b & m ; \ w & m ; a w m u l r ½ t a o a j y m q h e w m a w v l u d v o r m & u y t u y l y d a j y m q l w , f v h q b i l y g w , V t J g [m y g v y n m ½ š m ; t x t o w d y p & m t c s u l w c l y g b / r m a m y g y r m t & r m & e w l u l y i f , l , i f a w m h ' D j A [e h E e w o l w v h u l y i f , k v d r ½ b t v h t c s d y n m ½ š m ; u q l k m ; y g w , ? t J g v l o w d i y b l y g b /)

jA [Zmv olwrfi {upioó wOg' (tcdyKvI rlv, Mll lwh Og') jzpay:vmvulijy&mrfinv] tvm; wlyif b&m; a [mxm;wm ½ygw, / a [mxm;yLuawmh-

zeqifOg' \ tp

urfi ysuliydwhemuf urfi topf wntxetcgprfi yXr p-lyjzplwih jA [mu]ig [m jA [mb] r [m jA [mb] owdg tm;vulul vfrfiEibbl tvfrfrc&obl wu, kul jriEibbl owdg [brulul tvttwif jzpapEibbl tpt&obl iywwbol zeqif wwbol ig [m tjrwbqbl p&ikwwbol tvttwifEibfobbl jzplyd jzpqj owdgwln zcib? p owdgawuligu zeqifxm;w, } ponjzih Bulq , Munw, / tJD jA [mb] aemuS a&muvmulwih jA [m;sm;uv] tJD yXr jA [mb] Bulqonh twifiyif , Muni , lq Luw, / aemuS jzplwih tJA [maw&lu plawlyd vllb0 a&muvmulwih tegriv] a½b0a [mitul jyelvatmubarEib lwh ou] tJD jA [mb] owdgawul zeqifw, / zeqifwih tJD jA [mb] uawmh raorysuf rlvwnaw, / zeqifc&wh trsm; owdgawuawmh rlvubt aolu&w, } ponjzih ajma [mw, / ol ul awltaeel &awifwif ajmvmul Mm;em&wh olawul tJD twifyl , Muni , lq Luw, / tJD l ajma [m , Munlu&mrS]plyd zeqifobwih tcdom rlv, }vl , Muni , lqwh t, Og' plyd jzpay:vmalLumif jrwpob&m; ul awmwlfa [mxm;w, /

, ck xlvfydwih b&m;a [m ygVawmrsm;ulxmutq Munh if]owdgawul zeqifw, lqwh b&m; ocif aumiulwih wnaew, lqwh b&m;ocif qlvm [m jA [mb] urfiOdu plyjzplwih jA [mb] vl , &rb?]y&rtwa qlvmv tJA [mb] twb}vl , &rb? 'vltqawmh] tJD jA [mb] twav owdgtrsm; \ ZDtwirfb? rjwvjzplysubewh ½yemrftpOlyif twaumif taejih , lq&vrfxm;wh twb? tJD twa [m ½yemrftpOrsvyg; tobtjcm; wu, ½vm awmr [kwib? , Munp&vrfxm;wh t&mr(b)}vl AR " w&m;awmft&tm;jzih xi½y;ygw, /

aemuLyawmh tJD r [mjA [mb] \ ½yemraw [m omref owdgtrsm; \ ½yemrawvlyif rlvwih oabm w&m;aw&snf? touwrfulewh tcvawmh tJD r [mjA [mb] plaw& aorfb? wu, lqawmh rlv tvttwifvl rjzpapEibfygb/ 'galLumi h tJD r [mjA [mb] oEheu ½yawwv rlv tvttwif rjzpapEib lwh twulrld (jA [mb] \ twofom;txnuh ftwar [kwfygb? tewav&m;ygbl

twp&vrfyh

'gayrh trsm;owdgawu yKvlowdgvlq&wh twaumif [m raociftwof wouvl wnlh wnlwaw, Mll xirSwaeluw, / (tJgu aolydwih tcg r½awmb;vl , lqwh Oapá Og' wln t, lby) oó wOg' wln t, ltm;jzifawmh aolyaomv twaumilawmh rysulb? tjcm; cEmul bpxrh jzplvsuf wnlh wnlwaw, / b, awmrSrysub;vl qluw, /

tJD oó w t, ½bwlu]owdg \ ul xrh ul i Murfuwck ul Elu wck' wlv 2-rd ½Lumif? wb0 wbOrS aowhtcgrfi ul Murfu ysub;alLumif ul Eluawmh cEm ul a [mifrs xlvfydwawmh cEmul ftopf topxrh OifswfnwfnawLumif? aoysub;onif [li r½Lumif} ponwul olwln urfsm;ü txift½; jyq&m;lygw, / tJD l olwq&m;yul *gxmrsm;ESlvuG Oblr ir*fr [m#Lumed , pwkwv&(Eib 217-8) rh xlvfyygw, /

, ckvl twp&vrfyul tajctjrpESlvuG tao;pwf cjc;xkvazmlyd ajm&wmuawmh tewiqwih oabmul ½s {½svifvif o&atmiM ygb/ AR "omoemOim trnc&m;wlbaw&rhv] urf*eel ususe r [kwayrh touw½bewh twaumif ½vltaeel tptvrfuawmh tawmrsm;rsm;rh omref tae tm;jzih ½berfb? 'galLumi h aoon;whtcg toulu Ebacgifu xlvb;ovvl yg;pylu xlvb;ovvl xiawmv ½vwlv, / trOrxl jzplwhtcgvl rdifzplbN yg;pylu Oimovvl Ebacgifu Oim ovvl OrfAlul azmul Oimovvl xiawmv ½vwlv, / arfonfS aoonftxl touw½svul

wbūhwnf wnbēovlwl/xiāewwlluw, ? tJlwl/xiāwmaql m tou½s hēwh twāumi½wht aēl xiāeyhw/gybl/

trēuawmh aowhtcg aemufql pkvbwūav; cšyōh;whemuf tJlwl ½yēmrftopf rjzplvmawmlyl jywfbh;½loul aooth;w, Mll q&wmb? wjcm;wyg; xūbcgōh;wh touhāumi&, Mll r½ygbt/ b0 topf rjzplvmuwl b0a[mifu uhlumih aocgebrh pšvrfclwh uhl urehwh; *wēhwh qllwh tm½k ohyg;xlū wyg;yg;uhl pšvrfclwh b0opf Xmeopf r&m wn&m½yES hvuG pwlftopuav; jzpbōh;wm ygb? tJlwl a½sb0ES h qubyzplvl y#baEpwlvl ac:w, ? tJlD y#baEpwl cšyōh;whemuf hvl a½suhl [hēlumih b0iāc:w pwlwawg tqurjywl jzpbōh;w, ? jrip&m lum;p&mpaom tm½k;rs; ay:vmwhtcg tJl b0iārs xūlyāwmh jriwplvl lum;wplvl xbwplvl bubwplvl ponāwg tallumif tm;avšpōh jzpjzpbōh;w, ? tJlwl b0a[mifu uhlalumih allumih b0opf pwlftopf jzplvmwmuhl b0a[mifrs b0opbll ajymi½vmw, Mll avmuaOg[m&tm;jzi h ac:a0:ajymq&wmb? 'gayrh b0a[mifrs ajymifa½vmwh touhāumi&, Mll wmh r½ygbt/

twipšulrowdōf tewōyhl/raocsm

wcšlu , clajmchwhtwif twipšul rowhtwūf tewāxiyl oylulvl aumifaumif oabm rayguyl ½hew, ? tJlwl yk&wawū ybPheynwxiif, if twipšvl , lqajymqllwlluw, ? ybtkwfy &vōf opyilul opyilvl ovlm? ausmūclul ausmūclvl ovlm? tēwll ausni fwlul tēwll ausni fvlbwml- 'vl ovlmūclvl twipšvl , lqajymqllwlluw, ? ovlhtvl ybPheynwāysmūlyl y&rwabmw&m; r0 xi jriārs tewā tot jriil jzplw, Mll , lqxm;lluw, / trēuawmh ybPheynw xi½hēawmh twipš r[kwfygbt? ybPheynwāysmūlyl tēwll tewā tot jriil r[kwāo;ygbt? touDhmP½wht t&mr [kwlvh opyil ausmūcl tēwll ausni f ponul opyil ausmūcl tēwll ausni f ponjzi h tot ršvl ūy½hēawmh twipš r[kwfygbt? ynwpšvmūbm jzplygw, / touDhmP½wht vl ewf w&pāef ponul tou½s hēwh twāumif aēl xi jripšvrf rš twipšplygw, ? rēulul iulvl tou½s hēwh twāumilvl xif, i? olwyg;ulvl twāumilvl xif, if tJl g[m twipš? t½yblū jA [hawfōh ½yul f½whtwūf rēulul iul ybPheynwēhāwmh rxifgbt? 'gayrh yk&ZO f jA [hawfōh tou½s hēwh taumif aēl xi lyd twipš qd uawmh jzpaewmb/ 'galumih rēulul iul jzpap? olwyg;ul jzpap tou½s hēwh twāumif aēl xi lyd ½yēmf oabmw&m;r0 taeel xi jri ygrš tewā to ŌP jzplw, ? tJlD tewā to ŌP f tppjzplvl ta&Būd ygw, /

twipšav;rsš

tou½s hēwh twāumif aējzi h xi jripšvrf&mrh (1) omrōtwipš (2) eDgōd twipš (3) um&u twipš (4) a0' utwipš vl twipšvryl av;rsš½w, / rēulul l xhōh oōh;csif, i bōh;ç &yčsif, i &yč xllcsif, i xllç, tlyčsif, iftyč ajymcsif, i bjym-ponjzi h tvhtwūf fnybatmif tpl&wh i gaumi ½hēonif[k xi jriāwmu omrōtwipš? twāumif i gaumi u tpl&w, Mll xi jripšvrfwmygb/ tJl gul aqmi lyf f p&cm;w, ?]ul l xhōh tvhtwūf tpl&wh i gaumi ½hēonif[k xi jriāwmu omrōtwipšvl tJl gul qlū&r, /

- (1) ul l xhōh tvhtwūf tpl&wh i gaumi ½hēonif[k xixmu omrōtwipš

, ck 'D tewāuPōkwi w&m;awmū tJlD omrō twipšul y, Ehl batmif a[mxm;wmygb/ 'vl qllwmh 'D tewāuPōkwiul a[mawmrlvm[m yO0*¼&[eāwmlig;yg;uhl a[mawmrlvmr [kwlvw? tJlD yO0*¼&[eāwml ig;yg;[m aomwmye f jzplylulyl r[kwfygvm;? aomwmye f rš twipš ½ygaō;ovm;vl ar;bç ½ygw, /

(4) taumif t q [brōu i gaumi t uyif cōm; onf [k
xi f mu a0' ut w p f

'a0' u t w p f u v l a0' em u E m E s i o m o u b q i l w, ? 'ga l l u m i h a e m u b l w i f e, l e v j y n h e l
a0' em u E m a [m w i t c g u s t u s, h j y m & r, /

1/2 y u E m q i w h 1/2 y i w & m; [m t o u 1/2 s h e w h t w a u m i f r [k w a l u m i f ? t e w i q i w h o a b m w & m; r o m
j z p a l u m i f a j y m v m c l w m a w m f a w m p b o f; y g l y ' g a y r h , c k a, m * y k k f a w G O y o e m 1/2 a e, i f t p h r & v l
t e w i o a b m w & m; r o m l o j r i f y l u l a j y m b l u a w m h v h e y g a o; w, / ' g a l l u m i h t l m l t o d t j r i f j z p y l u l
q u h j y m & O b r, /

Oyó em 1/2 p O f t e w i n E l y ó e m j z p y l h

Oyó em 1/2 y h e n f a w u l w m h b l e f B u d a [m x m; w h w & m; p m t l y a w f e n a z m f y x m; l y d a w G r s m; p h y i f
1/2 h e y g l y ' h e & m r f i t u s, h j y m a e b l u a w m h r v l y g b l ? t u s O f c s y a v m u f a j y m & r f i b l /

Oyó em q l w m j r i f q l l u m; q l e q l p m; o q l x o q l B u b q r f i x i 1/2 s; a y: v m w h O y g' g e u E m a w G 1/2 l y d
o & w m y g b l ' g a y r h j r i f w i l f l u m; w i l f a w d w i l f o l w i l f t u l e v l u l a p l a p p y p y l u l y d 1/2 b l q l w m u a w m h
t m; x l w t c g p y k k f r f i r v G l y g b l ? ' g a l l u m i h t x i x i 1/2 s; w h t m 1/2 e l u p l y d 1/2 & w, ? x i l h e w h t c g q l i f
u l f x l u a w m i w i f a x m u f u e h e w b a b m u l p t p l u l y d x i l f w, f x i l f w, m l ' m l h r s w a e, i f j z p y l g w, ?
x i l f w m w r d w n f u b m 1/2 a e a w m h v G l e f t m; B u d v l O b d t m; e n f a e w, m l x i f, i f w a e & m m u
x l v m e l w l y d x i l f w, f x l w, f x l w, f x l w, m l ' m l 1/2 h r s w a e, i f j z p y l g w, /

' g a y r h O r f A l u l a z m i f w m y e l w m u a w m h y l d x i 1/2 s; w w l y g w, ? ' g a l l u m i h O r f A l u l a z m i f c l u r f i
a z m i f w, m l y e l c l u r f i y e l w, m l 1/2 h r s w a e, i f O r f A l u l x h s a w m i f w m w i f w m w e f u e l w m a v s n l w m v l y 1/2 s;
v m a w u l x i 1/2 s; o & y g w, ? t j g a w [m O g a, m ' m w & l v u P m e l & o y p l y m e f a w b l ? ' g a l l u m i h t j g a w u l
1/2 l y d o w m [m] 1/2 y e m r b a b m w & m; r s m; u l v u P m & o p o n w i z i h o r f q n f & - 1/2 o & r, } q l w h O b l i r * f t q l e l
t n d o l w m y g b l /

' g a l l u m i h b l e f B u d w l u 1/2 h r s w t m; x l w t c g p a, m * O t m; a z m i f w m y e l w m u p l y d 1/2 h r s w l l n e l l u m; j y o
v m c l y g w, / ' g a y r h t j d a z m i f w m y e l w m 2 - c k w n f o m 1/2 & w m a w m h r [k v l y g b l ? a z m i f w, f y w l w, m l
1/2 h r s w a e, i f p l v u l B u b d l a y: v m, i f t j g u l l 1/2 h r s w & w, ? a n m i f w m y l w m e m u s i f w m t c h u f w m
a y: v m, i f t j g u l l 1/2 h r s w & w, ? v u l a j c a u f w m q e l l w m a y: v m, i f t j g u l l 1/2 h r s w & w, ? x i l & m r s x, i f
t j g u l l 1/2 h r s w & w, ? v r f a v o u f, i f a j c v s f w l f a j c v s f w l l f < u w, f v s f w, f c s w, f p o n j z i h 1/2 h r s w f
& w, ? 1/2 h r s w E l l f, i f a w m h r s u p t h w l w m z G l w m r p l y d u l f t r i t & m [b r o u l l u l y d t u l e v l 1/2 h r s w & w, ?
b m r s t x i r s w p & m r 1/2 h r s w t c g u s a w m h a z m i f w m y e l w m u l r j y w i 1/2 h r s w a e & w, / ' g [m 1/2 h r s w l t t u s O f y g b l /

t c h j y m c l w h t w i l f a z m i f w, f y e l w, f x i l f w, f x l w, p o n j z i h a y: & m a y: & m r j y w 1/2 h r s w a e, i f
a u f x m; w h v u h j c w l u a n m i f y e m u s i f w m w h t w l f q e l c s i f j y i c s i f w m w, ? t j g u l l q e l c s i f w, j y i c s i f w, f
p o n j z i h 1/2 h r s w l y d v u h j c w l u l r i j y i f a o; y l o n f c E l l b r d o n f c l y d r s w l r s w a e & w, ? a e m u f w c g
q e l c s i f j y i c s i f w m y e f, i f t j g u l l r s w l y d r q e l r j y i f a o; y l 1/2 h r s w l r 1/2 h r s w a e & j y e l w, ? o n f r c E l l h a v m u f w h
t c g u s a w m h q e l w, f q e l w, f p o n j z i h 1/2 h r s w l y d q e l r j y i & w, ? t j m l u l f x l u r c l b m w h t w l f
r l u m c P i j y i f a y; a e & w, ? i j y i & z e r s m; v m a w m h 1/2 y u l l u E l y p u a e y l x i 1/2 s; a y: v m w, ? w e m & D E p e m & D
p o n f r v l y 1/2 s; r i j y i f y l N i t l y d x i l h e c s i f a y r, m l u l h t v l t w i l f r i j y i f y l r a e E l l f w m v l x i 1/2 s; a y: v m w, ?
t j d t c g r f i 1/2 y u l l i [m r i j y i f y l r a e E l l h a t m i f t l r E l y p u a e a o m a l u m i f v l t w G f o m; t w a u m i f i g a u m i f
r [k v l b l ? o l t a l l u m i f t m; a v s n p o j z p a e w h o a b m w & m; r o y l v l o a b m u s v m w, ? ' g v l t e w i n E l y ó e m
O P b l /

riyjiyl ſum½ſpō xīlvraeEīlō? tēlvraeEīlō? &ylvraeEīlō? 'gāſumih uī hīvttwīf rjzplwī ½yīv&m;awō? tplīr&whī ½yīv&m;awō? tplīr&whītwīf twōfōm; twāumīfīgāumīf [kwō? ol'tallūmīf t m;avſpō jzpbēwhī oabmw&m;rōyMl oabmusvmw, ? 'gvj tewāElyó emÓPōl'

xīlyō ½rſvāe, iſjzpap? vlyō ½rſvāe, iſjzpap tciſbuō tciſi, ſupōtwīf rſum rſum xōō;lyō olwōi&whī tgrsm;rōivl ½yīuī ſu Eſpuyī rōdtvttwīf rjzplī tplīr&yī tplīr&aomallūmīf tewāoabmw&m;rōzplyī xī½ſ;w, / aemulyāwmm ½yīftrīt&mawō ½rſvāe, iſxū Eſī wāwōvōyīwī rſuācs rſu&nīwī acrwwī, kōlyō ½yīuī ſu Eſpūāeyī xī½ſ;w, ? oēbē½ſ f½ſf jzpbācsī ſyrh rōdtvttwīf rjzplī tplīr&yī tewjzplyī xī½ſ;w, /

aemulyāwmm a&iwlyō tpmqmlyō Eſpūāeyī xī½ſ;w, ? tīfjciſ ruſērmciſwīzīh Eſpūāeyī xī½ſ;w, / 'gaw [m omrēyīkōwāwōl qījciſlunh iſ oēlīygw, ? 'gayrīr½rſwīy olwmm uawmm twāumīfūiſyī ½ēwwīw, ? ½rſvāe, iſ xīāy&m;rōāwmm toul½ſāewhī tīd twāumīf rygō? cPrpljzplyſuāewhī ½yībābmm&m;taejziōm xī½ſ;w, /

, clajmclvm [m t&yftxurōygb? ½rſvāewhī a, m*ōrōāwmm ½yīuī ſu Eſpūāeyī ½yī½ēvī tptt&m&m tEſpūāēyī ½yīuī buō uī hīvttwīf rjzplyī tplīr&vī tewāoabmw&m;rōbvl oylw [m trsm;buōygb? tīMāzmiſw, fyeſw, f xīſw, fauſw, f qelw, f ponjzīh uī ftrīt&m awōl ½rſvāe, iſ ½yīuī Eſpūāeyī rōdtvttwīf rjzplī tplīr&yīrsm;uī uī yīlōPzīh oīriſyāwmm] rōdt uī ſxū ½yī [m iquī lōl iqbvl xīāyrih ou Eſpūāēaomallūmīh i g \ twōfōm; twāumīf r [kwō? rōdtvttwīf rjzplī tplīr&aomallūmīf i g \ twōfōm; twāumīf [kwō? / twāumīf touāumīftaejzīh, lqxīriſmclvm [m trō;pippy? tvttwīf rjzplī tplīr&vī tewāoabmw&m; rōb;vī uī yīlōPzīh oīriſabmmſuſvmw, ? tīg [m tewāElyó emÓPftpplygb/

½yīv&m;ū tewā xīlyō Eſpūāeyī ajmvmwm awmāwmpōō;yglyō 'gāſumih apmāpyī ſu qōlūlyō jzplwī tuōfcsyī jrefmīyēāqmi ſyī fponiūblyō 'lūaelw&m;yūl ½yīōrōlū&r, / uvlūqūl/

t uōfcsyī jrefmīyēāqmi ſyī rsm;

& [eſwī ½yīōn (twōfōm; txnūl) twāumīf [kw? twāumīf [kwlygrī p ½yīōnī (rōdtm;) Eſpūāēm rjzplwēav&m? xīyīf] i g \ ½yīōnī 'Mātaumīfcsnī jzplygāp? 'Mā t qāwmm rjzplygāpē} vī ½yīū pōtēbēf vī &av&m \ /

trēftm; jzīāwmm ½yīf [m (twōfōm; txnūl) twāumīf [kw? twāumīf [kwāomallūmīyīf p ½yīōnī (rōdtm;) Eſpūāēmvl jzpbēacſon? xīyīf] i g \ ½yīōnī 'Mātaumīfcsnī jzplygāp? 'Mā t qāwmm rjzplygāpē} vī ½yīū pōtēbēf vī r&yīlācſon/

t wōfāqmi ſyī rsm;

- (1) uī ſxū tvttwīf tplīr&whī gāumīf ½ōnī [k xīſmm **omrōt wōp**
- (2) uī ſxū tīhwrīwnāewhī gāumī ½ōnī [k xīſmm **eōgōt wōp**
- (3) uī fē Ewē pōvī trīt&m [brōlūlī gāumī ſyīf i yvlyōnī [xīſmm **um&u twōp**
- (4) tāumīftqū [brōlūlī gāumī ſyīf cōm;ōnī [k xīſmm **aō' u twōp**

p tewāvuPōwī w&m;awmīūll ½hōpō em, ršvōm;Mū&aom "rē0eubūll apwemvī
 tpf;tmbāMūmīh rrvōbēfēū jzpqj ½yemrīvūll ½ršvīsvūf tepō 'lū©tjīf;t&mwīESīvūG tewā
 tjīf;t&mul yīlī pōjriMūí rrvītvīkīyāom r*ÓPīzlvÓPwīzīhēAīēūll vsījrepō qūā&mul
 í rsuārīuīyēll Mūygap/

om''k om''k om''k

tewāvuPōwīw&m;awmīūll

yXryīlī f Nyō\

tewāuPōkw&awmāu

'kwā yā f

1325-cEpfē, kēvjyntāeb [monf

w&tEbaE"

tewāuPōkw&awmāu e, kēvqef (8)uāeluplyd a[mclw, ? ½k/cEm twir [kwf tewā jzpalūmi fawmh awmāwmpōbō; yglyd 'lūael a0' emuEm tewā jzplyūll a[m&r, / owōgawū t m/ūmi fēl awōlyd aumi f wlcōm; & rjzpbēwmuū ēulūw, ? qūwh cōm; & rluāwmh rāulūb? tJ D cōm; rī 2-ršvū u/yif Jjigu cōm; w, ? igcrfomw, ? igqif&w, Jvū xiāellūw, ? 'gayrh trēriawmh tJ cōm; rī m twāumif igāumif [kwō? tewā bōmw&rōb? tJ tūlūmi f rēulū jrwpōb& ½sū 'māobēlyd a[mawmīrygw, /

cōm; wā0' em [m twāumif [kwf

a0' em būā0 tewā? a0' em p [dH būā0 twān t bōb? e, dH a0' em t mAm'm, oDawā ? vāA& p a0' em, J{OH ar a0' em a[mvū {OH ar a0' em r m ta[mōjwū, oH p acy būā0 a0' em tewā? wōH a0' em t mAm'm, oDwāvū e p vA&wd a0' em, J{OH ar a0' em a[mvū {OH ar a0' em r m ta[mōjwū

būā0-& [efwū a0' em-cōm; rī a0' emon? tewā-twāumif [kwf

cōm; rī a0' emu oHršvū, f--

- (1) t m/ūmi f u l cōm; wmu oka0' emwū
- (2) t m/ūmi f u l cōm; wmu 'lūā0' emwū
- (3) raumif r qū tv, ftvū ½/ū t m/ūmi f u l cōm; wmu Oayūā0' emwū

'gayrh tv, ftvū cōm; rī Oayūā0' emuawmh trsm; tm; jzih rxi ½b; b? 'gālūmi h aumi f w h cōm; rī oka0' emēl qūwlcōm; rī 'lūā0' emubm trsm; tm; jzih oēllū ajymaelūygw, /

ytlūāewh t c g avat; a&at; uav; rsm; e l awūx&, if aeomxū bōmjzplyd aumi f o h; w, ? tvēāt; aewh t c g aEwū *fapmif ponūll ic& awūx&, if v aumi f o h; wmb? anmi faewh vūbjcūll qēvlūf auēvlūf iyyi f vū&, if v tanmi f ajylyd aumi f o h; w, ? tJ v tawūtxāumi f rsm; e l awūx d & lyd aumi f o h; wmuū oka0' em ac: w, ? tJ v ūmi f w l cōm; rī ū owōgawū igvū xiāellūw, ? igāumi f w, f igcrfomw, vū xiāellūw, ? 'gālūmi h tJ v tawūaumi f awēl awūx& atmi v ½bū t m; xlvāellūwmb/

tawūqūrsm; e l awūxlyd emusi f u lūclw anmi f w m yāvni f w m at; p rlyd t c tūf w m , m; w m t p ½vū r c b m v h qif & awūwūw h 'lūā0' emvū ac: w, ? tJ D 'lūā0' emawjzplyd t c tūqif & bewmūll / igvū xiāellūw, ? igemv, f igylv, f ig, m; w, f igqif & w, f ponjzih igāumi f t a e e l x i r s v ā e l l u

w, ? 'galumih tJm tawoqhawey rawo rx&atmif a/2ni Ell borO a/2ni haelluw, ? 'gayrh uli xhri
jzpay:vmvvh a&m*gtawoUawmh ra/2ni Ell M talumiftm;avmpb 'lu80' emawluU cpm;aellu&wmygb/
, ckajymcwlh cpm;rawluawmh uli xhri jzpay:vmvvh okef lu@a0' emawlygb/

plvixhri jzpay:vmvvh a0' emawluawmh Orfombg; f tm/2humi fawluU plvut;rvltcg plv/2I vef
Orfomrl oka0' emawjzplw, ? plvinpp&m plvysup&m Orfenfp&m vftqGwlybaq&pm allumuivep&m
ponfawluU plvut;rvltcgusavmh plvESv romrl 'lu80' emawGjzplw, / omrel/2/2 talumift&mawluU
pOfpm; Bupnawewltcgrnawmh raumif rql 1/2/2c±rl Oayum@a0' emawGjzpaew, / tJgu plvut
oubuef cpm;rl a0' emohr&stjzpylly/ tJD a0' emohr&stjzpy: aewltcgvl ig Orfomaew, f crfomae
w, ? igplvinpaw, f qif&aw, ? ig rql& rcrfom tv, ftvwl jzpaew, Ml igaumif taelyif
xirsvf plvrfaelluw, /

aemuUyDawmh taumifawluU jri& Mum;& e& pm;o&wltcg aumifw cpm;rl oka0' em jzplw, ?
tJguMl igaumifw, f igcrfomw, Ml xirsvfaelluwmb? 'galumih tjriaumif tMum;aumifawluU
cpm;&atmif yvrfobif ponfawluU o&nyD Mum& em;axmiMu&w, ? telumifawG cpm;&atmif a&arJ
yefelbmawluU o&nyD&w, ? t&omaumifawluU cpm;&atmiM wwEll borO 1/2&nyD pm;aomuhaellu&
w, /

raumifw mawluU jri& Mum;& e& pm;&wltcg rcbmwv 'lu80' em jzplw, ? tJguMl igvl
xihaelluwmb? tJD tjriql tMum;qh ponf&uifv&v&tmi fwwEll borO a/2ni 1/2ni;aelluw, /

raumif rql tv, ftvwl 1/2/2 jriaeus Mum;aeus tm/2ponwluU jri&wltcg ponf&awmh
aumifw, Ml rxil/2ni;bt? tcltuw, Ml rxil/2ni;bt? tJguawmh raumif rql 1/2/2 tv, ftvwl
cpm;rl Oayum@a0' em jzpaewmb/ tJguMl igvl xihaelluwmygb? tJD Oayum@a0' emulawmh tm;r&wme
oka0' em jzpa tmi Ml u&dpm; tm;xkvfaelluw, /

tbd'rES hokvief E&aE&icsuf

tbd'r@a' oemawmt&tm;jizih jriql Mum;ql eqJ t&omohri okvl r/2bt? 'luvJ r/2bt?
Oayum@a0' emom 1/2v, Ml q&ygw, / 'gayrh okvief' oemrsm;rnawmh 'g& 6-yg;vhrin oka&m 'lu&am
a0' em ohr&svl jzpyluU a[mxm;ygw, ? jriql Mum;cluponf&v tJD a0' emohr&svluU trefwll f
o&tmif 1/2bol n&Mum;xm;ygw, / tJD jriql Mum;cluponf& ok 'lu@a0' emoabmxil/2ni;yluU Obk t*
r[m#Mum ('k 137? 326)rh 'Ml 1/2s fyxm;ygw, ? pulohmPponf& Oayumom , O&onf[k qhyrh
tublvf tust Odyguawmh 'lu&abm/2v, ? tublv tustql ifaumifw babmr/2bt? ublv
tustuvl Oayumqhyrh aumifw oka0' emoabm/2v, ? ublv tustql ifaumifw crfomvvh
oabm/2vm csnf;bl 1/2s fyxm;ygw, /

tJD 1/2s fycsuf[m tv&lyif oilavmygw, ? 'Dtcsulu vufawo prfoymunEll ygw, ? vsy
wilw, lwh tqif;ul jri&wltcg jriqlhyif crfomvvh aumifw babm xil/2ni;ygw, ? allumup&m rlef&m
1/2&mul jri&wltcgvl jriqlhyif qif&w rcbmwv babm xil/2ni;ygw, / jri&mr&ixul Mum;&mr&nyD
xil/2ni;w, ? to&umiful Mum;&wltcg em;Oic&lyDcbmw, ? to&Mum;&wltcg em;xhri tv&lyif tcl
cufygw, / tel&mr&in tJgxul ylyD xil/2ni;w, ? arJwltelluU erf/2rvltcg E&acgifxhriul crfomoh;
w, ? tyly&fsm; ewltcgrcbmb? acqif;ul jciif ponluU jzpa&wvw, ? tqlyelluU erf/2rd if
aonftxd tcl&culwvlygw, / tJgxul pm;ovltcg ylyD xil/2ni;w, ? t&omaumif pm;rvltcg
v&ay:rh aumifaumif;oh;w, ? aq;cg;Bupwv t&omqhuU pm;rvltcg tv&lyif tcl&culygw, ?
tqlyelluU pm;rd i&awmh aonftxd qif& lu&mu&wvlygw, / 'galumih J]pulohmPponf& Oayum
ESom , O&w, Ml qhyrh ted m/2luU cpm;wh tubvOdyguOayumu tcltuw 'lu&abm/2v, ? E| m/2
ul cpm;wlvOdyguif Oayumu crfomvvh o&abm/2v, J]vl qhv #umpum; [m tv&bi&frygw
w, /

'gallūmih okwēā' oemawmīrsm; rñ jriiqponūv\ a0'em ohrstvwūl jyawmīrw, M rsvf, &yg w, / aemufwenfauawmh jriDkponrñ azmcPusawmh a0'emohrsvfuyif jzpEliāomallūmih okwēā a' oemrñ jriiqponūv\ a0'em ohrstvwūl jyawmīrw, M rsvf, &ygw, /

a0' emulltwipōy

'gallūmih jriwīl m; wīl f awōwīl f owīl f tm\taumif t q\ trstvwūl cpm; aewl babm [m a0' emb\ Armt&yōl pum; rñawmh cpm; w, M w, rajym l ub? aumi faew, / raumif b; tctūāew, / raumif r q\ ½\½\ jzphaw, M ' b; m ajymav\ u ygw, / aumi fae, i m\ i gaumi faew, M i gaumi faeel psvrfw, / raumif, i m\ i graumif b; jzphaw, / apmapmyl fu taumif om; e\ tctS raumif y jzphaw, M i gaumif faeel psvrfw mb? raumif r q\ ½\½\ jzphaw\ t cgv\ i gññ aumi f v raumif b; q\ v\ r q\ b; ½\½\ yuwdt wīl f b; m\ i gaumif faeel y psvrfw, / t j g [m cpm; r a0' emull i gaumif faeel psvrf wmb? a0' utwipō? twāumif i gaumi f cpm; w, / taumif t q\ cpm; aewm [m i gb; m\ psvrfw m ygb\ t j a0' utwipō\] taumif t q\ [brūl i gaumi fuyif cpm; onl [k x i f w m u a0' utwipō\ v\ aqmi f y k f p c m; w, / t j Daqmi f y k f u l q m u & r, /

taumif t q\ [brūl i gaumi fuyif cpm; onl [k x i f w m u a0' utwipō

t j g [m y k z o b w d g w i l f u x i j r i p s v r f a e y l y g b? t e d p m a y a w f r ñ t j c p m; r a 0 ' e m u l l t w ā u m i f t a e e l o h [k w f t w ā u m i f ñ p f f & n b o w d t a e e l j y q k m; l u w, / A r m j y n r ñ a w m h t j b m u s r p m e y c l l b l f l r l j p s v r f y h w m h r ½\ y g b; /

'gayr, M taumif t q\ e\ awōwīl cpm; aewm [m i gb? aumi f w m v i g b? raumi f w m q i f & d w m v\ i g b; m\ M psvrfael u w m y g b\ t j m psvrfjci\ \ ta l l u m i f u a w m h t o u D h m P f ½\ v h a u s m u c l w l ' k w ā c s n i f w l [m r e l x d w l y r e f r o b t? a e l x d w l v a t; r e f r o b t? t q\ t a u m i f b m e y a w l x a p u m r i q i f & c s r f o m w h t a j c t a e r ½\ b; t? t o u D h m P f ½\ v, b q\ w h o w d g a w l u s a w m h t q\ e l a w l &, i f q i f & d w, / t a u m i f e l a w l &, i f c s r f o m w, / ' g a l l u m i h t o u D h m P f ½\ v h o w d g q l w m [m t o u l s h a e w h t w ā u m i f b? ' t w ā u m i f u t a u m i f t q\ a w g c p m; a e w, M x i j r i p s v r f l u w, / ' g a y r h c p m; r a 0 ' e m [m t w ā u m i f a w m h r [k v l o t? o l t a l l u m i f t m; a v s p o h t o p t o p j z p j z p l y d y s u f y s u b o h; w h o a b m w & m; r o m j z p l v, / ' g a l l u m i h j r w p o h b & m; u -

būā0-& [e f w l a0'em-cpm; r a0' emon? tewān-twāumif r [kwf-v\ N r h p h r s v l x m; & r n h t r e l w & m; u l a ½\ s o p o h a z m f y a w m i r y g w, / t j b m a z m f y l y a w m h a 0' e m [m t w ā u m i f r [k v l o t v l o d j c i f \ t a l l u m i f u l w l ' b; q u l y d a [m l u m; a w m i r y g w, /

a0' emulltwi [kwf [b&ef ta l l u m i f j y p u m;

p [t a 0 ' e m [m t w i r [k w f [k o d e f t a l l u m i f u l q u i a z m f y & v d i? b u ā 0 - & [e f w l E ' H a 0 ' e m - p c p m; r l a 0 ' e m o n? (E ' H [h o m y k f u l e d y g w y k f [k r s v f, & m \? x l l u m i h p e w d v l f t & m u = i f? a e m u f o c j & - [h o m y k f A [D p f t & m u = i f E ' H [l i o m w y l v n f r e l q k m; a y o n? y g v y n m l w l t w l t t r i p u m; /) t w ā n - r r ñ t w l f o m; t w ā u m i b n? t b o b - t u, l i j z p j i m; t l ({ O H o w d o l j z p v d i?) E ' H a 0 ' e m - p c p m; r a 0 ' e m o n? t m A m ' m, - E t y p u & e f t v l l i g? e o d a w ā s - r j z p l v e f a v & m / p - x l y i m l a r a 0 ' e m - i g \ c p m; r a 0 ' e m o n? { O H a [m w k - p o l l t a u m i f c s n f j z p y g a p? a r a 0 ' e m - i g \ c p m; r a 0 ' e m o n? { O H r m t a [m o t - p o l l t q l u m; r j z p y g a p v i l l e w t - p o l l p r t e c j i f u l l a 0 ' e m, - c p m; r a 0 ' e m u? v a A & x - & t y & m - & E l l & m \ w l

]]c̄m;ra0'em[m r̄r̄n tw̄f̄om; twāumif [kw̄V̄] if t̄]a0'emu r̄r̄uĒypuṭiv̄] r[kw̄yḡ
 b̄? ig\c̄m;ra0'em taumifcsn̄f jzplygap? raumifw̄m r̄jzplygapeV̄ r̄r̄dtv̄ttw̄if p̄rt̄et̄c̄V̄
 &oiḡgw, ḡw̄ [kw̄w, f̄c̄m;ri[m r̄r̄n tx̄nūf̄ f̄twāumif [kw̄V̄] if c̄m;ri r̄r̄ūĒypuṭiḡ f̄
 r̄½ḡgb̄? ūf̄ [m̄ūf̄ f̄Ēypuṭaew, f̄V̄ jz̄p̄z̄r̄½ḡgb̄/ aemulȳḡawmh r̄r̄n tx̄nūf̄ f̄twāumif [kw̄V̄]
 ½ if r̄r̄dtv̄ttw̄if̄om jz̄p̄z̄r̄½ḡgw, V̄ t̄]ḡ[m]]twāumif [kw̄V̄] if r̄r̄dtv̄ttw̄if̄om jz̄p̄z̄r̄½ḡgw, V̄
 t̄]ḡ[m]]twāumif [kw̄V̄] i]]v̄l y&uȳt̄m;ziḡ B̄uk̄lȳjz̄p̄oījz̄p̄x̄lȳūf̄ az̄nyw̄myḡb̄? w̄w̄h̄j̄m&
 , īawmh̄c̄m;ri a0'em[m r̄r̄ūĒypuṭi r̄½ if aemulȳḡawmh q̄if&w̄h̄ c̄m;ri r̄jzplyl cr̄f̄omv̄h̄ c̄m;ri
 aumifw̄h̄ c̄m;ri r̄csn̄f̄om r̄r̄dtv̄ttw̄if̄ jz̄p̄aev̄V̄ if c̄m;ri a0'em̄ū twāV̄ q̄biw̄h̄ taLumiḡy&uȳl
 t̄m;ziḡ B̄uk̄lȳaz̄nyw̄h̄ p̄um;ḡgb̄/ t̄]p̄um;ziḡ]]c̄m;ra0'em[m r̄r̄ūĒypuṭi ½ḡḡV̄m;? r̄r̄dtv̄t
 tw̄if̄ aumifw̄h̄ c̄m;ri r̄csn̄f̄ jz̄plyḡV̄m;]]v̄l q̄iḡciLun̄h̄ n̄ēj̄w̄myḡb̄? t̄]V̄ q̄iḡciLun̄h̄ if c̄m;ri
 a0'emu r̄r̄ūĒypuṭi r̄½ if ĒypuṭaewLumiḡ? r̄r̄dtv̄ttw̄if̄ r̄jzplyl ōl̄taLumiḡt̄m;av̄s̄p̄ōm̄v̄f̄ jz̄p̄a
 aLumiḡūf̄ xī½;aw̄V̄v̄r̄, V̄ t̄]V̄ aw̄V̄awmh r̄r̄n tw̄f̄om; twāumif r[kw̄b̄q̄V̄m xī½;
 ay:vmḡgw, V̄ ul̄ t̄]ḡḡV̄ t̄ūōf̄c̄ȳf̄ j̄r̄ēm̄j̄ēāq̄mīȳk̄ l̄ūl̄v̄l̄q̄ū&r, ? a0īS̄m;w̄h̄ āq̄mīȳk̄ f̄pm̄½ūf̄
 ū tw̄if̄yḡb̄/

&[ēf̄w̄ c̄m;ra0'emoni (r̄r̄n tw̄f̄om;
 tx̄nūf̄) twāumif r[kw̄? twāumif [kw̄yḡr̄l
 p̄c̄m;ri a0'emoni (r̄r̄dt̄m;) Ēypuṭi r̄m̄ r̄jzplyvēv̄&m?
 x̄ȳif̄]]ig\ c̄m;ra0'emoni 'V̄ taumifcsn̄f̄ jzplygap?
 'V̄ t̄q̄lawmh r̄jzplygape]]v̄l c̄m;ra0'em̄ū p̄rt̄et̄c̄ v̄l
 &av̄&m\

b, ĒS̄ M̄ y&bw̄w̄ c̄m;ra0'emu r̄Ēypuṭi ½ḡḡV̄m;? r̄m̄uc̄P̄ Ēypuṭaew, f̄ r[kw̄V̄m;?
 aemulȳḡawmh ūf̄ ft̄v̄V̄w̄ttw̄if̄ t̄j̄rīaumif̄ t̄Lum;aumifcsn̄f̄ jz̄p̄aev̄V̄m;? t̄ēaumif̄ t̄pm;aumifcsn̄f̄
 jz̄p̄aev̄V̄m;? t̄aw̄taumif̄ t̄ōaumifcsn̄f̄ jz̄p̄aev̄V̄m;? aumifw̄h̄ c̄m;ri eeb̄q̄w̄h̄ c̄m;ri r̄aw̄V̄ū r̄m; r̄m;
 jz̄p̄aew, f̄ r[kw̄V̄m;? t̄]V̄ r̄r̄dtv̄ttw̄if̄ r̄jzplym̄ [m r̄r̄dtw̄f̄om; twā r[kw̄V̄yḡh̄ 'gaLumiḡ t̄]ḡ
 taLumiḡt̄m; r̄m; ūf̄ j̄r̄w̄p̄ōb̄&m;½S̄ ū 'V̄ l̄ūq̄lȳd̄ a [m̄Lum;av̄m̄r̄yḡgw, V̄

twā r[kw̄ȳūl̄w̄n̄h̄w̄n̄h̄
 taLumiḡj̄ȳcsuf̄

bL̄a0-&[ēf̄w̄ p-p̄ip̄p̄l̄ r̄c̄st̄m;ziḡaom̄um;? a0'emc̄m;ra0'emoni , ōf̄-t̄LuītaLumiḡ
 tewā-(tw̄f̄om;tx̄nūf̄) twāumif r[kw̄āc̄? w̄ōf̄-x̄b̄w̄ twāumif r[kw̄āom̄Lumiḡ a0'em-
 c̄m;ri a0'emoni t̄m̄Am''m, -Ēypuṭēft̄v̄l̄ḡ? ōD̄w̄āv̄jz̄p̄aev̄V̄m;? p-x̄ȳif̄v̄n̄f̄? ar a0'em-ig\
 a0'emoni {OH a [m̄v̄k̄-p̄ōl̄taumifcsn̄f̄ jzplygap? ara0'em-ig\ a0'emoni {OH r̄m̄ ta [m̄ōv̄d̄-p̄ōl̄
 t̄q̄lum; r̄jzplygapv̄if̄ [k̄p̄rt̄et̄c̄īf̄ūl̄v̄n̄f̄? a0'em, -a0'em̄ū? e v̄Āv̄r̄&tȳf̄-r̄Ēh̄ ȳl̄ ½āc̄son/

tr̄f̄t̄m;ziḡawmh c̄m;ra0'em[m (r̄r̄n tw̄f̄om; tx̄nūf̄) twāumif r[kw̄l̄ō? 'gaLumiḡ
 a0'emu emusīl̄ūl̄c̄īf̄ p̄on̄j̄zīv̄l̄ Ēypuṭaew, ? p̄w̄ĒS̄w̄r̄om̄j̄cīf̄ p̄on̄j̄zīv̄l̄ Ēypuṭaew, ? x̄ȳif̄
]]ig\ a0'em[m 'V̄ taumifcsn̄f̄ jzplygap? 'V̄ t̄q̄lawmh r̄jzplygape]]v̄l r̄r̄n a0'em̄ū p̄rt̄et̄c̄ v̄f̄ȳl
 ½ḡḡgw, f̄w̄ t̄]ḡḡV̄ t̄ūōf̄c̄ȳf̄ j̄r̄ēm̄j̄ēāq̄mīȳk̄ l̄ūl̄v̄l̄q̄ū&r, V̄

tr̄f̄t̄m;ziḡawmh a0'em[m (r̄r̄n tw̄f̄om;
 tx̄nūf̄) twāumif r[kw̄? twāumif r[kw̄āom̄Lumiḡ
 ȳif̄ p̄a0'emoni (r̄r̄dt̄m;) Ēypuṭi r̄m̄v̄l̄ jz̄p̄aev̄V̄m;?
 x̄ȳif̄]]ig\ a0'emoni 'V̄ taumifcsn̄f̄ jzplygap? 'V̄
 t̄q̄lawmh r̄jzplygape]]v̄l a0'em̄ū p̄rt̄et̄c̄ v̄l r̄&ȳ½āc̄s
 on/

'pūm;&yfzi h]a0'emu rīdīm; EypuāeomāLumīM] rīdī twōfōm; twāumīf[r kwōb? rīdī
tvētwwīf; rjzpbōmāLumīM] rīdī twōfōm; twāumīf[r kwōb?}vllōdāpygw, /

'āe&mrī a0'emu Eypuāewmvl xī½;ygw, ? rīdī tvētwwīf; rjzpbōmvl xī½;ygw, /
'gayrī twōpōdēy wPōrīm;Būdwh oāvūawmh cōfōm aumīfpm;wh oca0'emu ll tm;uūyō a0'emu ll
twātaeēyīf pōrīfvsuf om, māewwūw, / aōaocmcm pōfpm;Munh if oca0'emjzplyō cōfōmpō
ae&wh tcsēu tvēyīfēygw, ? 'lūā0'emjzplyō qīf&āewll tcsēawūom rsm;āeygw, /

a0'emu Eypuāeyll

uū lxfh aeomxllōm½ātmi fllrjywf iyjīāy;ae Mū&w, ? rīyjiyīl ae, if anmīfvmvlluf
yvmvlluf emvmvlluf rllumcP Eypuāewmb? rsublvckwnf pōfpm;Munh iyīf a0'emu Eypuāeyll m
tvēf xī½;ygw, ? rsubd aeomxllōm½ātmi fllrjywf rllumrllumcway;ae&w, ? <grōvlluf
zōllūvl vlyay;ae&w, ? tllvlyjīfay;, if rsublvckbmjzplyō qīf&lu^oa&mutō; rōb/ wjcm; uū f
tpwvtyll fawūvl enfwyīf iyjīāy;ae&ygw, / 'lyjīāy;ae, if xlyyīf tqīroīllvll t cō rcbmatmīf
emusīllūchl jzplyō a0'emu Eypuāw, ? ultraumīf tallumīf rōīllvll oāvūā a&m*gcqllpūylyō a0'em&ll
tEypuāll tBūdus, f chē&w, ? aocsiylyō llawmīf nntēāē½ Mū&w, ? wcdūawmh a0'em&ll
tEypuā Pūll rēll M uū ll mūll f owtlyāwmlawmīf aocō;½llūw, / tllvll uū qīf&lu Eypu&m
rōawmh a0'emōubūfucsnf Eypuāwm r[kwōb? ½yūvl t&īchl taetm;zi h Eypuāew, Mll qlyg
w, ? 'gallumī h ½yū Eypuāeyll zmfy&mrīvl 'lūā0'em trōrō ES llvūg Eypuāy llwv g jychylyō tll Eypuāy ll
awll m a0'emu Eypuāw, f qllmrīvl twōfōīygw, /

aemulyāwml apwōlū'lu^opōwqīf&ll qllvll a0'emūawmh ½yftultnrygyll olbubūfzīyīf
Eypuāew, ? b, Mllvll ifōm;ōrāovll rbaovll vīāovll r, m;āovll pōnjzīh aqfōōwvll
ysupōwm tallumīfīlyāwmlvl pōllrīyāqīfīcīf? ES llrōmīcīf tBūdus, jzplyō a0'emu Eypuāw, /
pōrīpōpōmāw gsupō qllōō;wm tallumīfīlyāwmlvl pōwqīf&ll tBūdus, jzplyō Eypuāw, ? tllvll
pōwqīf&ll Mūmīh wcdū aocōō;Mū½llw, / pm;ōwāe&; tqīfaywmlawv tayqīfōīf uūllysupō
ō;wmawv &n½; ājrtīvīcsuf rjylyōll cllw, f ysupōō;wmawv 'Mll mawv tallumīfīlyāwmlvl
pōwqīf&ll tBūdus, jzplyō Eypuāw, /

aemulyāwml oca0'emqllvll cōfōmllvll oāēwēf;aeom xllōm aumīfāeyr, Mll oī½vll
tcgusavmh olūllvrīfwlyō raeom rxllōm jzpbāwvllw, ? 'gvll Opōmāpmlpōwh ewlōvllru ollyūll
pōrīuāplyō Eypuāwmrōygb? 'gallumīh vlawll m tll oca0'eme ll jynpōātmi fllrjywf vlyūll ½llūll
aelū&w, ? tōūll pēlyāwmlvl vlyūll ½llūllaelū&w, ? tllvll ½llūllaelū&wh twllvl qīf&ll
yīyēfwmb? rw&m;wh entjzīh ½llūll if &mZōwll tlypōīlyāwmlvl 'lūā&mutū&w, ? tyg, āv;yg;
usa&mutlyāwmlvl 'lūā&mutū&w, ? 'gallumīh oca0'emūvl Eypuāewmygb? Oayūāa0'emūawmh
okvlyīf aeom xllōm ½llūllwll tll OayūāES h jynpōātmi vl allumīlluplllyō qīf&llū&wmygb?
tllvll tm;xkwll jynpōāeyr, Mll tll okES h Oayūā tllwrlwvllāewm r[kwōb? 'gallumīh topf
topf jynpōātmi vl rjywf tm;xkwllaelū&w, ? tllvll rjywf tm;xkwlyō qīf&āe&wmll m ocī& 'lu^o
ocī& qīf&āwll? tll ocī& qīf&āwllzīvl tEypuāellū&w, / tll gll m a0'emōkyg;vllū Eypuāeyll
t&lyt;xurōygb/

tu, fllōm cōm;rā0'em r½ if b, Mll uū qīf&ll pōwqīf&ll rjzpbōll? b, qīf&ll rō
rEypuāellōll? wllvll aumūll ājrbūcawll qīfīllūmlyg? tll gawvll cōm;rl a0'em r½llwllwll
rqīf&llū&ll? "m;ēllwll wēlx rēlyāyrl tll wllvll aumūll ājrbūcawll bmqīf&ll rō cōm;&ll?
tll gll m cōm;wllvll a0'em r½lllygb/ cōm;wllvll a0'emES h, oāvūāewll ½yēmrl tpōāwvllāwmlvl qīf&ll
trōrō jzpbāylyō tEypuāellū&w, / 'gallumīh Eypuāwvllvll tll a0'emll m rīdī twōfōm;
twāumīf[r kwōllumīf xī½;ygw, /

tqllawmh rjzplygapej}vll a0'emü p}tkecl vl r&yj ½acs onf

'l&am;a[m ygVawmftwllfyif rrlwll oEhefS a0'emu rrlull lull EypuMl Eypuivwvll rrd tvlltwll fvl rpl}ell kvltp}r&vll rrlwll twllfom; twaumif r[kwblqllvm[m tv}elyixi½}n; aeygw, ? 'gayrh omrefyuwd yk}k}wawg taetm; jizilawmh iguyj c}fomae&mu qif&b}n;w, ? qif&ae&muvl tallumifn}h}wvllt cg c}fomvmw, lll' llyj plvrfaeluw, ? 'D twp}ull v}O uifof}n;atmily, l&am cl, Otygw, ? jrwp}n}l&am; n}ellum;xm;wlltwllf rZlly#y'g tusi lvr}qllw} owy|meOyó emvrtjzih jzplvll}faom a0'emawvull ½rSwly}d ull fyll ÓP}zih otygrS y, Ell w, / 'gallumih a, m*}awv}n} a0'emull ½rSwly}d twp}y, Ell fyllull, ckazmfyygO}r, /

Oyó em}lyllt uO}fcsyull yXryllf (pmrsuE}n 25-pon) r}n jyclgyll} tJ }n jyclwlltwllf azmifw, f yelw, f xllw, ponjzih ½rSw}ewh a, m*}n} ull fxlu emusi}vm anmifwm y}vm ponh tcltullw} 'lu}O' em jzplvm, if tJ gu}l p}p}lull}d }emw, f emw, ? anmifw, f anmifw, ? yw, f yw, }ponjzih ½rSw}ae&w, ? orm"ÓP}u tm;raumi}ao;cif qll i}awmh tJ lly ½rSw}ae, if wllwll}d emvmwvllw, ? wllwll}d anmifvmwvll y}vmwvllw, ? 'gayrh on}fcl}ell br}l on}fcl}y}d ½rSw}l} ½rSw}ae&w, / orm"ÓP}i tm;½}lvmwll t}cgusawmh emw, f emw, f ponjzih ½rSw}ae, ifyif tJ D emusi}tpaom 'lu}O' em [m e}lly}d aysmuluifof}n;wvlygw, / orm"ÓP}i tv}exubef tm;aumi}aewllt cg qll i}p}lull}d ½rSw}ae, if , lyp}vlubvll w}cgwn}fvl aysmuluifof}n;wvllw, ? tJ lly ½}kvlw&uf aysmuluifof}n;, if tJ D 'lu}O' em r}d aemufxyf ray:vmawmly}l uifof}n;wvlygw, /

tJg[m aAmZll w&am;ull emly}awmh t}½}f [muó yponi}wll}n a&m*}ga0'em aysmuluifof}n;y}l}lly}l qll}r}n}b/ 'gayr}n}m"ÓP}i tm;raumi}ao;r}n}awmh wae&mu 'lu}O'emaysmub}n;w}hemuf t}jcm;wae&mu wr}kay:vmwvllw, ? tJ D a0'emull ½rSw}vll aysmub}n; jye}, ifvl t}jcm;wae&muwr}k} ay:vmwvly}el w, ? '}en}jzih lu}O'emawvull ½rSw}zef}m;vmwllt cg }j}p}m;rl a0'emu Eypu}awewmb? rcl}omw}n}O'emawv} rjzplygape}l}l} rpl}H rcl}ell}l}b? t}p}r&b? 'gallumih aumi}fwma&m qllwma&m c}p}m;rl a0'em [m twllfom; twaumif igaumif r[kwbl? tewi}abmw&m;r}b}j}vll ull fyll ÓP}zih oabmus o}jri}fvm w, ? tJg[m tewi}Elyó emÓP}i tpply/

½rSw}vll 'lu}O' em aysmub}n;w}h a, m*}n}vll 'lu}O'emjzpa}e}qu Eypu}clwmu}l} xi}½}n; aw}cl} w, ? aysmub}n;wmu}vll aysmufygapvll awmi}w}½}t}c} trelay:½}t}zih aysmulvm r[kwbl? ½rSw}vll orm"ÓPN t}p}f}allumih tallumifn}h}wvll aysmub}n;wmb? t}p}r&w}h oabmb}b}l}vm}vll o&w, / 'gallumih aumi}fwma&m qllwma&m c}p}m;rl a0'em [m ol} tallumif}tm;av}n}p}n} jzpa}ewh oabmw&m;r}b? twaumif igaumif r[kw}v}h tewi}v&m;r}b}m}vll ull fyll ÓP}zih o}jri}fvmvmygb/ aemul}y}awmh ½rSw}vll}f ½rSw}vll}f taumi}f tqll}c}p}m;rl a0'em uav;aw} [m jzpay:vmly}d c}u}j}c}if aysmulaysmul of}n;wmu}l} aw}l}a}omallumi}fvl tewi}abmw&m;r}b}m}vll ob}d}of}n; ygw, /

aemul}y}awmh O', A} ÓP}ponf a&mul}y}d tr}sv}t}x}l} aumi}aewllt cg ½rSw}vll}l} aumi}aevll xll}m}l}l} aumi}f}ly}d aewvllw, ? tJ lly t}x}l}aumi}aewm [m x}l}jcm;w}h o}ca0'emb? tJ lly o}ca0'emawv} r}ysur}p}y}l} t}n}jzpa}e}ap}c}si}w, ? 'gayrh orm"ÓP}f}t}½}f}jy, b}n;wllt cg tJ lly aumi}f}w}h}c}p}m;r}n}d} r}½}aw}mb? aemul}w}cg tJ lly taumi}f}r}d} jzpa}p}c}si}f}ayr, lly rjzply}l} ½}l}wvllw, ? tJ gv}l} r}rd}t}vll}twll}f} rjzpl}v}h} t}p}r&w}h oabmygb? tJ lly t}p}r&w}h}twll}w}l}vll} c}p}m;r}a0'emull rrlwll twllfom; twaumif r[kwbl? tewi}abmw&m;r}b}m}vll a, m*}l}u} ull fyll ÓP}zih o}jri}f}oabmusof}n; ygw, /

½rSw}vll}f ½rSw}vll}f a0'em ysulysub}n;wmu}l}aw}l}vll}l} tewi}abmr}z}p}allumi}f} a, m*}l}uxi}½}n; o&w, / ½rSw}vc}gpa, m*}n} anmifwm y}vm emvm , m;wm t}p}½}v}h}ull} qif&J} lu}O'emull}aw}l}wvllw, ? w&h}vc}g} p}vl}ysul}vm} allumui}wm}½}l}w}m}t}p}½}v}h} p}vl}qif&J} 'lu}O'emull}aw}l}wvllw, ? tJ lly aw}l}w}h} 'lu}O' a0'emul}y}l} ½rSw}ae&w, ? tJ D lu}O'em jzpa}e}cl}ur}n} c}f}om}w}h} aumi}f}w}h} o}ca0'emr}½}b? tJ gu}l}l} o&w, / w&h}vc}g}usawmh ull} fx}h}n} t}x}l}aumi}f}w}h} ull} c}f}om}o}c}ull} aw}l}w, ? ½rSw}v}l}aumi}f}wllt cg cl}wif}u} ajym}cl}w}h} p}vl}c}f}om}t}x}l}ull} aw}l}w, ? O}r}f}om}p}m}t}allumi}f} p}O}f}p}m;r}v}l}t}cg O}r}f}om}w}l}c}ull}

aw&w, ? tJaw&wh oka0'em uł ½rswae&w, ? tJwł ½rswaeawmh oka0'em jzpcłurfn 'lu&0'em
 r½bōt qłwmułj o&w, / trsm;tm;jzih 'lu°ok rxixi½;yl azmi½vm yełvmtp½vłh ½m½uł ftawłeł
 ½m½płwftbułrsm;ułbm ½rswae&wmył rsm;w, ? tJgu Oayuf xi½;aełwbabmb? tJmłtcgrfn ok'lu°
 uł rawł&b? 'galumih raumi½rqł ½m½jzpaewłtcg 'lu°vł r½bōt? okvł r½bōt;vł a, m*lu o&w, ?
 tJmł o&włtwłuf a0'em [m olłtclłtwelbł jzplyaysmufaymubō; aomallumiłvł tñwłrł wn½
 aew, mł xi&włtwāumif igaumif [kwłbōqłvm uł jylłOPjzih ojribabmusō;w, / tJmł
 ojribabmusatmif a [mxm;wh 'Cecokwłl 'ae&mrfn xnłbōfłyđ ajym&Ođr, / tJbkwłl a [m&jcił
 tallumif&ił rlvjzplwł t½s bōm&đkw&m w&m;&yłmłja [m&Ođr, /

t½s bōm&đkw&m w&m;½fnyłES hw&m;&ył

t½s bōm&đkw&m\ tavmi½vm Oywłó ES h t½s arm*½mef\ tavmi½vm aumvłwł [m rłtłrem
 raow&m; uł ½bōbōđnfq&mbuđxłrfn y&A&Z&aoh [ełyłmłw, ? ođnfq&mbuđ\ t, Dg' uł &uftenf
 i, rłzih avłvm em;vnlđwłtcg tJq&mbuđ\ t, Dg'ü tEłbōm& bmrč½młumif o&włtwłuf tJ
 Oywłó ES h aumvłvy&A&Z&włbm Zrł' ½ygwłełvł uł vñmłnłyđ w&m;vrłrłeł uł ½młw, ? b, rłrłs
 w&m;enfvrłrłełur&mlubłwł aemuqłrfn &mZur [rłl jye&mułaeclłwłwłf yOđ*łq;yg;xlu ti, qłjzplwł
 t½s ftó Złl qłfłclłaeplōrfn Oywłó y&A&Z&u awł&awmh t½s ftó Złemurłs tpOłmłubō;lyđawmh
 t½s ftó Złrax&ł qłfłbōđay;bł ae&mvł jyi½y;w, ? ola&Ałxlu a&ułj uyłw, / qłfłbōđay;lyđwł
 tcg t½s ftó Zł q&mułlar;w, ? tJđ q&mu b, mł w&m;uł a [movmłlar;w, / t½s ftó Zł
 rax&ł rłrł q&m [m orłorł -jrwłbōb&m;jzplłumi? Al'omoemavmłbł Ołf&mułvmwm rłLmao;wh
 twłuf w&m;ułwłmh tenłi, bō a [mjyEłł bālumifrs;uł jyełlum;w, / tJawmh Oywłó y&A&Z&u
]a [mEłł bōrčēlył a [myg? tus, lūwłmh ol [mol cłlyđ oEłlygw, jvłvłnułw, / tJđtcg t½s ftó Zł
 rax&ł 'błla [młum;vłlygw, /

a, "rñ a [wlyłbōg? awołla [włwxm*awm tm [/
 awoOōa, m eđ&ma'm? {Ođg' Dr [moraPm/

a, "rñ-tłuif ('lu°pñ) w&m;włbn? a [wlyłbōg-(orł, opñ-[bōm) tallumifvłif trēf
 tp½lueł? awoł tallumifvłif trēf tp½luełbōm xł ('lu°pñ) tustw&m;włł? a [wł tallumif
 (orł,)uł wxm*awm-igwłł q&m jrwpōbōm;on? tm [-a [mawmłrygon? awoł-xł tallumif
 tustw&m;włł? a, m eđ&ma'm-tłuif cšyłł rłjcił cšyłł rłf&m eAñełbn? twē½ł? wOē-xł cšyłł rłjcił-
 cšyłł rłf&m eAñełułvn? tm [-a [mawmłrygon? r [moraPm-& [ełjrwł jzplwłrłbōm igwłł q&m
 jrwpōbōm;on? {Oł Ođ' ½pōlyłif a [młum;avh ½bawmłrygon-vł t½s ftó Złrax&ł a [mawmłrłwłuf
 ygw, /

'g [m t½s ftó Złrax&ł a [mvłlūwł w&m;b? włwłuav;b? tallumifallumi jzplwł tustw&m;
 awł&w, ? tJđ tustw&m;awłł jzplłumi½w&m;uł igwłł q&m bōm;u a [mv, f-vł 'gavmułuav; em&½ł
 eł t½s bōm&đkw&mtavmił Oywłó y&A&Z&ł m aomvmywł*łzłvł&mułlyđ aomvmyeł jzplō;ygowł w, f
 jrelwmbł, clā, m*awłfłjzih aeł&mrna&m ½rswaelu&wm [m w&ułvmmłumvłł bmrčrxłao;bł?
 (7)&ułvmmłumrłs ½yłemrł tjzptysuf tepō 'lu°tewłabmawł odgpavmlył ½włwłao;w, ? trsm;
 tm;jzih wvausł wvcavmmłumrłs aomvmywł*łzłvł a&mułlyłmł, młn&avmułwł tajctaełw, ?
 wčłrłvł 2-vausł 3-vavmmłumrłs tJđ tajctaeł a&mułlyłmł, b&wł tajctae ½ygw, ? w, f
 młwmbł/

Oywłó y&A&Z&ł w&m;xł uł tjrełjcił\ tallumif uawmh a½sa½sb0 rsm;pñuwnł r*łzłvł
 a&mułlyłtxđ Oyó emtvlył ył;rs; tm;xłvłmłlyđ jzplwł twłlygbł [½sa½sb0awłwłwnł
 r*łzłvł&mułlyłwł tajctae ½ygw, ? t*łmOucłlyyexm;vł t*łmOucłly jzplōrłrł [włeł u r*łzłvł
 ra&mułlył ½eclłv, ? , clāwmł aemuqłłbōrł a½su tm;xłvłwł Oyó emt [ełlumih wcpuav;
 twłfłrł Oyó emÓPftpOđzi haomvmywł*łzłvł uł a&mułlyłwłwmbł/

'Cecy&A?uawmh jrwpob&m;\ &n1/2; tsufull oabmrayguwhtwuf aolyvGif bmr0-1/2awmh
 b;vll , lxm;vhl olt, Dg'ull c&ajr&uajymw, MlxityD }uElyft, ull c&ajr&uajyijajymw, }vll
 avouuwmygb/ tJawmh olt, ull p&EEl&atmif jrwpob&m;u }tvllp&ull eulw, f qvvh oó wOg'?
 tvllp&ull réulubqVvh Oapá Og'? t&stull eulw, f t&stullawmh réuluf qVvh {upóó wOg'} 'Dt, Dg'
 ohyg;ull aObelyD a[mllum;awmrygw, / twltsy&ajm&r&ib? tJDt, Dg' ohyg;xu wyg;yg;ull , llunf
 , p&xm; , if tjc;m;t, Dg' 2-yg;1/2&aw&E jii f&cl& f &fzpt& f Elypuz& 1/2&ew, f 'g&allumi h tJDt, Dg'
 ohyg;vllp&Elyvfoi&allumi f a[mawmrygwgb/

'De&mrsn }AR w&m;awmft&tm;jzi h uHtm;avsmf& aemulbOrsm;ü jzp&w, }qVvh t, l[mvl] oó w
 t, ES h rwayb;vm;vll ar;p&m1/2&ygw, / tajzuawmh rwygb? bmallumi h bqll i? uHtm;avsmf& bOopf
 ü jzp&w, lqVvh AR w&m;awm u tw&umif taeell ajymi f&1/2ob;wmull rqlVlygb? rsuf&rsuulbOu 1/2&yemf
 wplwvcr0 a1/2&ajymi f&ob;w, Mll rqlVlygb? a1/2&sub&allumi h bOopfü 1/2&yf emf topf jzpb&wmulbm qVlyg
 w, f oó wt, luawmh, clbOr& 1/2&ewh tw&umif uyl aemulbOopbll ajymi f&1/2ob;w, Mll qlygw, f
 'g&allumi h rwb;vll qlygw, /

aemuly&awmh }& [E&ny&K&v y&e&A&hep&ob;whtcg bOopf 1/2&yf emf cEm rjz&awmlyl Ni f&ob;w, }vll
 qVvh AR w&m;awm[m }aoly&aemuf bmr0-1/2&awmh b;vll qVvh Oapá t, ES h rwayb;vm;vll ar;p&m
 1/2&ygw, / tJgvll rwygb? Oapá t, luawmh }raocif& tw&umif taeell 1/2&ew, f aowhtcg uawmh tJD
 1/2&ewh tw&umif m aysub&w, }vll qVlygw, f }tJ&vll tw&umif aysub&wmulv bmr0
 tm;rxw&yl oltvll aysub&w, }vll , lxm;ygw, f aemuly&awmh 1/2&yD'orm; ponf&u olwll
 t, r& twp&1/2ob;v&kieayrh aolyD, if bmr0-1/2&awmh? raocif& taumif tq&ull c&w&w, Mll
 t, 1/2&ewhtwuf raocif c&w;Ellw, lqVvh tpe[m twp&ygbl/ AR w&m;awm r&awmh & [E&ny&K&v r&
 y&e&A&hep&nyrd a1/2&stz&vl rjw&jzply&awmh 1/2&yf emft, Or&om1/2&w, f tw&umif& , Mll r1/2ob? c&w;w, f
 qVvmv] topftopf jzpj&awmh a0' emoabmw&r&? y&e&A&hep&nyrd emuf 1/2&yf emf topf rjz&awmlyl
 jyw&ob;w, f qVvmv] oltvll jyw&ob;w;wmr[kwlb? t&d r^N tpe&allumi h u&vomES h ulqVvh
 tallumi f&w&m; c&lyuif&ob;w, f tJ&allumi f c&lyuif&ob;w; aomallumi h 1/2&yemrftopf rjz&awmlyl jyw&
 ob;w;mb/ 'g&allumi h AR w&m;awm u y&e&A&hep&nyrd c&lyuif&ob;w; m Oapá t, lu q&xm;vhl jyw&plyES h rwb;vll
 trsm;Bud u&jc;m;aw, Mll rsv&r, /

aemuly&awmh }oó wt, 1/2&bl ponu Oapá t, 1/2&bponES h jii f&cl&ovlyif AR jrwpob&m;\
 tewOg' 1/2&blv] twOg' 1/2&bES h jii f&cl&ayb;vm; }vll ar;p&m1/2&ygw, / t, r&e&or& d&t& ajyma[mvm
 ulawmh jii f&cl&w, Mll rqlVlygb? tr&w&m;ull trsm;oa&tmi f a[majym&ajr&uajcif&om jzplygw, f }topf
 ta[mi f ajymi f&vlyD rjw&jz&awmh 1/2&yemrft, Or&om1/2&w, f tlr&w&wn&awmh tw&umif 1/2&bl; }qVvh
 tewOg' [m or& d&t, r&w&m;b? tJD t, r&w&m;ull ajymjywmuawmh jii f&cl&w ra&mu f ygb? ro&o;
 w&or&sm;tm; tr&w&m;ull o&atmi f c&ajr&uaj&om a&mu f ygw, / 'g&allumi h tewOg' t, r&e&or&awmh
 jii f&cl&z& f 1/2&w, Mll rqlVlygb/ 'bkwf tq&lyl f u&awmh jrwpob&m;ull &awmhvll f 1/2&fjyxm;wmulv llum;&
 awl&ygv&hr, /

a1/2&em;u ajymjy&whtwll f oó wt, l Oapá t, l {upóó wt, lqVvh 'D r&part, l ohyg;vllull
 p&e&oi&allumi f&sm;ull aOb&e[mllum;ly&awmh r&h& 1/2&yulü ü Epl&ouf&w& lvmrlull p&ely, &eif 'D&vll a[mllum;
 awmrygw, /

t*Oó etE& 1/2&vhl 'Cecy&A? oiN 'D&lyul f[m "mw&v;yg;tpjz&w, f (rmwmayw&u
 or&Og) rlbw&N olu&ob&ull rll jz&awmh, f pm;aomulw& xri f rlpw& tpmallumi h Bud&x&v&w, f
 rcll r&f (Og-tlr&w&f) v&f&u&E&e, &y;ae&w, f tJ&vll iyp&eaomv] y&ub&w&v&w&ab&m 1/2&ewmh? tJD
 1/2&yulü ull rlv] k qif& k a&m*gES f&vloni[k tll f&trmES f&vloni[k ajif&ES f&vloni[k raumi f&ES f&vloni[k
 tzsm;temES f&vloni[k olw&f&f[k y&ub&w&v&w&vloni[k tw&rs q&vloni[k tew&ab&mw&m;rO[k 1/2&r, f
 tJ&ull 1/2&ri&vll r&h& 1/2&yulü ü Epl&ouf&w& lvmrl uifw, f-vll a[mawmrygw, / tJg[m 1/2&yur&me f ull
 a[mawmry&awmh emrur&me f ull a0' emohy; q&cm;lyD 'D&vll [mawmrygw, /

t*~~W~~Ó etEG ~~W~~lvh 'ICecy&AZI? oiN ułł bxl pōwixfñ aumifwñ cōbmwñ oca0' emv ~~W~~lv, ? raumifwñ rcbmwñ 'lu80' emv ~~W~~lv, ? raumifqñ tv, ftvwf a0' emv ~~W~~lv, ? aumifwñ cōm;rl jzpqeqñ raumifwñ;cōm;rl r~~W~~lbt? tv, ftvwf cōm;rl r~~W~~lbt/ raumifwñ;cōm;rl jzpqeqñ;rl tjcm; cōm;rl 2-yg; r~~W~~lbt? tv, ftvwf cōm;rl; jzpqeqñ;rl tjcm; cōm;rl 2-yg; r~~W~~lbt/ tJ Mł wyg; csi; fom jzpwñ twłuf nrñb;vłmł o&w, ? (ocfwm) olqñ &mtallumi;fu iyay; rjzpw, f (y#pōryEñ) olqñ &mtallumi;fuł pññ jzpw, Mł o&w, ? (tJ g[m jzpcLu0' emuł ½ae, if oqñ ułł jywmygb? 'gallumiñ jzpcLuł ½kyemrūł ½rsvāe, if y#pōryEñ ułł oallumi;fu tvēxi; ½ñ; ygw, f) (c, "rñ 0, "rñ) ułfcif ysu;fcifoabm; ~~W~~lv, ? (O&m* "rñ e&m" "rñ) ysu;fy, jci; csi;fcifoabm; ~~W~~lv, Mł o&w, f wł (' pum; &yfsm; jziñ jzpqeq0' emuł ½ae, if olłtallumi;ftm; avsn;ññ topftopf; jzpay: vmvmutv; b&allumi;? csu;fcifyif ułc; qñaymutu; f ysup;ñ; wmutv; o&allumi; jyqñwñ; rkwmygb? tJ gułł tx; lowdy; lu & r,)/

, ck befbuđwł nējywh; włł f azmifwñ yēfvms plyđ jzpq; ½kyemrūł rjyw; ½rsvāe; luwłā, m* f sm; rñ emwñ 'lu80' em jzpay: vmwłłtcg tJ D a0' emu; y; p; p; lu; y; đ emw, f emw, Mł ½rsvāe&w, ? pōwES;ñ romwm ay: vm, i; Mł ES;ñ rōmb; ES;ñ rōmb; pon; jziñ ½rsvāe&w, ? cōbmwñ; aumifwñ a0' em jzpay: vm, i; Mł tJ gułł aumifw, f aumifw, f pon; jziñ ½rsvāe&r, ? Orfom, i; Mł Orfomw, f Orfomw, f pon; jziñ ½rsvāe&w, ? taumif; tqñ rx; i; ½ñ; włłtc; rñ; awmñ xi; ½ñ; włłky; ułł jzpzp? xi; ½ñ; w; p; w; ułł jzpzp; ½rsvāe&w, f tJ Mł ½rsvāe; awmñ tqñ; taumif; cōm; r; babmuav; aw&ł topftopf; jzpzp; v; m; y; Mł xi; ½ñ; w, ? aysmu; baymu; b;ñ; y; Mł xi; ½ñ; w, ? Oyrmtm; jziñ ułł fñ ic; k; nr; y; gy; r; Mł; x; b;ñ; w; b;ñ; r; ay; gu; u; av; aw; G; ułł f; ay: ü us; sv; my;ł aysmu; baymu; b;ñ; y; Mł xi; ½ñ; o; v; y; gb? tJ D r; ā; ay; gu; u; av; aw; G; m; tjy; i; f; s; us; & mu; f; mov; y; i; f; cōm; r; l; a0' emu; av; aw; G; m; tjy; i; f; s; us; sv; mov; y; i; f; xi; ½ñ; a; ew; w; l; v, f tJ D; w; xi; ½ñ; o; & awmñ tJ D; cōm; r; a0' emu; av; aw; G; ułł nrñ; b; v; v; l; o&w, ? cPrpl; jzply; ubewłł włuf qif; & w; & m; raumifwñ; w; & m; qñ; v; m; v; l; o&w, ? nrñ; tw; G; om; tw; aumif; [kwł; wñ tewā oabmw; & m; r; b; l; qñ; v; m; v; l; o&w, f tJ D; w; l; o&w; wh; włł ułł f; e; A; g- ac: wh; N; Bai; G; w; l; P; p; on; f; jzply; ułł; ' M; l; qu; y; ba; [mawm; r; y; gw, f

a0' em; ½l; N; Bai; G; on; f

t*~~W~~Ó etEG ~~W~~lvh 'ICecy&AZI , clajm; cl; włł; włł f a0' em; o; ky; g; ułł; tep; paom; tjci; f; t; & m; w; l; jziñ; ojri; v; G; f; tJ D; y; k; w; l; [m; cr; f; om; w, f aumifw, qñ; wñ; oca0' em; u; l; N; Bai; G; w, ? qif; & w, f t; c; & cu; l; w, f qñ; wñ; 'lu80' em; u; l; N; Bai; G; w, ? r; qñ; raumif; tv; w; c; o; m; r; l; qñ; wñ; Oay; u; f; a0' em; u; l; N; Bai; G; w, f

tJ pum; ułł tx; lowdy; lu & r, ? O; y; ó; em; ½; w, qñ; v; m; N; Bai; G; wñ; e; A; g; Ó; P; f; jzpz; włł; włuf; ½; & w; m; b; ? O; y; ó; em; ½; Mł; cPrpl; jzply; ubewłł; oabmw; & m; aw; G; ułł; ułł; y; l; l; Ó; P; jziñ; aw; G; ri; & r; s; tep; paom; tjci; f; t; & m; aw; G; ułł; y; l; y; l; E; l; E; l; f; o&w, ? tJ D; w; l; y; l; y; l; E; l; E; l; f; o& r; s; j; i; Bai; G; wñ; e; A; g; Ó; P; f; jzpw, f, ck 'ICecok; w; f; r; awmñ; ½; ky; f; v; & m; aw; G; ułł; tao; p; w; f; tm; jziñ; ½; b; l; q; c; r; f; y; c; b; l; ? tay; gi; f; v; l; u; ky; ułł; f; tae; jzi; b; m; ½; b; l; j; y; c; w, ? tJ g; v; l; ow; dy; & r, ? tJ pum; & y; f; z; iñ; ½; ky; & w; ułł; t; b; d; 'r; f; e; n; t; & tao; p; w; f; tm; jziñ; q; j; c; m; l; y; đ; r; ½; ay; r; h; e; A; g; Ó; P; p; on; f; jz; p; E; l; f; w, f qñ; v; m; r; sv; x; m; l; u; b; l; y; gb; / a; em; u; f; y; b; awmñ; em; r; v; & m; ułł; ½; b; l; y; & r; v; l; a0' em; o; ky; g; ułł; b; m; j; y; x; m; w, ? tjcm; p; w; & p; w; o; u; l; f; em; r; v; & m; aw; G; ułł; x; w; f; y; r; x; m; b; l; ? tJ gu; l; w; l; ow; dy; & r, ? tJ pum; & y; f; z; iñ; v; l; a0' em; o; ky; g; ułł; b; m; jz; p; q; l; ½; b; d; e; ½; f; q; z; iñ; e; A; g; Ó; P; p; on; f; jz; p; E; l; f; w, qñ; v; m; r; sv; x; m; l; u; b; l; y; gb; tJ D; r; v; l; u; 80' em; w; r; & w; n; f; ułł; b; m; ½; & w; m; r; [kw; l; b; l; jz; p; ay: v; m; wñ; a0' em; o; k; r; s; v; l; ułł; ½; & w, ? a0' em; o; k; r; s; v; l; y; i; f; xi; ½; ñ; jz; p; & ew, f qñ; v; m; ułł; o; e; m; v; n; x; m; & M; ur, f tJ D; w; l; N; Bai; G; wñ; e; A; g; Ó; P; jz; p; l; y; b; a; em; u; f; t; & d; r; *Ó; P; f; z; l; w; Ó; P; f; y; p; & o; u; P; m; Ó; P; f; sm; jz; p; l; y; ułł; l; ' M; l; qu; y; ba; [mawm; r; y; gw, f

Ni Dai Gi r*zlwÓPjzpbni

eAEH-Ni Dai iVwãom? Og-Ni Dai laomaLumi# O&Zlv-wyrufi ysfy, bñ;on? Og-t&d r*ÓPI
jzpay:\/ O&m*g-wyrufi ysfy, jcifalLumi# Og-wyrufi jy, ðpaom r*ÓPallLumi# Oñpövd-
vöwãjrmu\ / Og-vöwãjrmuãom t&[wãzlw jzpay:\/ Oñkwiö#vöwãjrmu\wãom? Oñkwiövd-ig\
pöwãvöwãjrmuöñ;lyl & ÓPI a[mvd-toÓPjzpay:\/]b0opjzprf ulëáylyð tusi jrwul usi bñlyð
lyð iybç [bröuliylylyð puööt wul tjcmybç r½&wmyð] [kqifci vsubn/

'pum;&yzi h &[Eãjzplyð ypäOuPmÓPI jzplyñt xiyavmrygw, / tJ lVñ &[Eãjzplyð vöwãjrmuñ
öñ;wlyk#rñ ji iñçjçif r½&wly] vñqulyð a[mavmrygw, /

t*ãó etEG ½&wñ 'ICecy&AZ? , ck a[niychwitwil t moaOgwñS pöwãvöwãjrmuöñ;ãom
&[efoni (e auèpd öð' wë) wplwa, muES ñrö t, pñlvç vsuf rajymqñy? (e auèpd öð' wë)
wplwa, muES ñrö qel usi vsuf rji iñçy?]ig ol rëtra, muñ;ãpaom avmuaOg[m&zilv] (wu, itppf
trëf taejz) rñ;, Ofpñ öñoybç jçif r½&wly ajymqñyonf-vñ a[mavmrygw, /

tJ lVñrnöbwplwa, muES ñrö ji iñçjçif r½&wly [m w&rnçul ölyð w&rnçulbm ajymaevlygb/
tJ lVñtallumi t&mullcEO*öð kvlygV&wmylyökwñ (113)rñ 'vñrëb&wmyvñsul ½&wly, /

trëbjymolji iñçm ra&muñ

em[H bluã avmaue öð' grñ avmaumö r, m
öð' wñ e bluã "rög' Dauepdavmuöföð' wëwñ

bluã-&[efwñ t[Higb&ron? avmaue-trsm;vpES# e öð' grë rji iñçy / avmaumö-
opuy&AZI Öwñ y&AZI (tR?412) aOceoy&AZI tóvm, evkñif Öygvöku, paom trsm;vplu
omvö? r, m-ig b&m;ES# öð' wñji iñçeacs\ / bluã-&[efwñ "rög' D-trçul ajymqñvñãom
yñvñon? avmuöPvñrn;pxli? auèpd-wplwa, muES ñrö e öð' wñji iñçy / Og-trçul ajymaom
allumi hiji iñçbñi rññý-wñ

'pum;jzi h jrwplöb&ron r[wlv? rñbrqñ b&rn; \w&rn;awmñtrçul a[majymwlyk#vñqñvñ
wzubm;u ji iñçevñ ½&wly vñfajymaeaomvñji iñçmra&muñallumi? roblwñtm; trçul öem;vññp&ef
ç&jrñuñom a&muñallumi trsm;ulrsvñ, Eñlygw, /

t ½&wly bñm&dykw&m &[Eãjzplyñ

a½&wly u ajymchwitwil' ICecy&AZItm; jrwplöb&ron aö' emölyg;½&wly tJ lVñ ½&wjzi h &[Eñ
jzplyñul a[niyaepOññ t ½&wly bñm&dykw&m rax&lu jrwplöb&ron; \ aemuñzuli rñvñw&yñvñsul jrwplö
b&rn;tm; , yavcwñy;aeygw, ? tJ lVñ ycwñy;ae, iñ aö' em ölyg;w&m;ul em&wñtwul aomvmyef
tjzprS &[Eñtjzpbñ a&muöñ;ygowñ t Ely' ökvññ jyqñk;yluawmñ yXrpsnepaom psmèwñul Oipm;
Oipm;lyðaemuñ tjcmyññ tJ lVñ psmèpöñ ponvñul ½ ½lyð tJ lVñ 15-&wãjrmuãeññ t&[wñr*zlvã&mutlyð
&[Eãjzplw, Mñ qñk;ygw, / tjcmyñkvñvñrñawmñ tZñvñw&ul ½lyðonñ tjcmyññ &[Eãjzplw, Mñ
t ½&wly bñm&dykw&m ul lwñu Oeç&jymqñk;ygw, / tJ lVñ öñkwññ ññlyðavmñ]t ½&wly bñm&dykw&m [m
w&m;ulvñ] emae, iñ psmèulOipm;lyð tjcmyññ tJ lVñ psmèxu aö' emul ½lyð t&[wñr*zlv a&muöñ;w, }
vñrsvñ, &rññb/

t ½&wly bñm&dykw&m\ wñzplvñ 'ICecy&AZI [mvñ] Daö' emölyg; w&m;ul emae, iñ aomvmywñr*zlv
a&mutlyð aomvmyef jzpbñ;ygowñ tJ g[m rñbEñeññ jzpbñ aö' emul ½lyð jzpay:wñ Öyó emÓPI
t [leñallumi hijzpbñ;w, Mñ rsvñ, &rññb/

om0uoEđgw usi fyonī

jrwpōb&m;½s iu tJD okwīw&m;uīl a[mawmīrlydwtcg *zīu#fawmīrS a0VIOeāusmīfawmīol
weclawmījzīh <ua&muāwmiīlyd om0uoEđgwac: om0utpnīfta0;uīl iyawmīrygw, / t½s fōm&lykw&m
vl ÓPjzīh qījci Munnīwtcg tJD tpnīfta0;taLumīf uīl o&aomaLumīh wecljzīh tJD tpnīfta0;ol
wub&muīfygōīfawmīrygw, /

tJD om0u tpnīfta0;rīn t*ij 4-yg; ½w, / b maw&vqīl if-

- (1) rmCeuvES h, Dīwīwyīlv&jynīelvljzp&r, /
- (2) tpnīfta0;wub&muīl uīl &[e fawmīrsm; [m
b, blurōyiīc:jciī r½yī <uvmīl uwmvljzp&r, /
- (3) tJD &[e fawmīrsm; [m t b h m Of 6-yg; vīeī jynīpīwīh
&[Eīcīsnīvljzp&r, /
- (4) { [b uīr &[e f c s nīvljzp&r, f-wī

tJD wēf u wub&muīl uīl &[e fawmīrsm; ta&twūf [m waxmīh Ep&mh ig;q, f (1250) ½w, / Mī
qīlygw, /

tewāuPōkwīrS a0' emtewījzpāLumīf w&m;uīl a[m&mīrīn 'Dceokwīu a0' emōlyg;w&m;uīl vl
xnībōf a[maewmēl rīvu a[maewīh w&m; tqūfywī oīr;clw, / , ck a0' emtewījzpāLumīf a[m x m;
wīlyg vīn j rēf mīyef t u o f c s y ā q mī l y k f u l l q l y d ' l u a e l w & m ; y l u l l y l o r f m u p l

&[e f wīl c p m ; r l a 0 ' e m o n f (r r t n t w l f o m ;
t x n i u l l) t w ā u m i f r [k v / y / c p m ; r a 0 ' e m ü p r t h c e l l f
v l & a v & m \ /

t r & f t m ; j z i l a w m h a 0 ' e m [m (r r t n t w l f o m ;
t x n i u l l) t w ā u m i f r [k v / y / a 0 ' e m ü p r t h c e l l f v l
r & y l ½ c s o n f /

a0' utwīpāqmi l y k f u l l v l q l u y g o d /

taumīf tqīl [brōūl īgaumīfuyīf c p m ; o n f [k
x i l w m u a 0 ' u t w i p

ptewāuPōkwī w&m;awmīuīl ½hōpō em, l rsvōm;lu&aom "rē0eubōl uīl apwemvīn
tpēf t m E l a b m ā L u m i f y / r r t w l t v ½ t y ā o m r * Ó P z i l Ó P j z i h e A h e f u l l v s i j r e p t q l u f a & m u f i
r s u b r t i u f i y E l l M u y g a p /

om''k om''k om''k

tewāuPōkwī w&m;awmībū

' kv d y l l f l y d \ /

tewāuPōkwf w&m;awmBūD

wwd yll f

1325-cEšf e, kēvuG bē'ya[monf

w&m;tEbaE"

tewāuPōkwf w&m;ulle, kēvqef (8) & ufu ptyda[mvmclw, ? ½yē' a0' em twir [kwāLumi f
w&m;uawmhllyōō; yqlyō ' ūaēlonm twir [kwāLumi f uſa[m&r, /

rſvōm;wōnm[m twāumir [kwf

onm blūš0 tewā? onm p [dH blūš0 twān
tb0ō? e, dH onm tmAm'm, oDawā ? vaA&x p
onm,]{OH ar onm a[m wſ {OH ar onm rm
ta[mo]wſ , oſ p acg blūš0 onm tewā? woſ
onm tmAm'm, oDwāwſ e p vaſvd onm,]{OH ar
onm a[mwſ {OH ar onm rm ta[mo]wſ

blūš0-&[efwſ onm-rſvōm;rbnmon? tewā-twāumir [kwf

rſvōm;rl onmqſvm (1) jri&wh tqifull rſvōm;wōnmu wyg;? (2) ūm;&witōlūll
rſvōm;wh onmu wyg;? (3) e&whitelūll rſvōm;wōnmu wyg;? (4) pm;o&wit&omūll rſvōm;wh
onmu wyg;? (5) xō&wh tawūll rſvōm;wh onmuwyg;? (6) Būb&wh oabmtm/šūll rſvōm;wh
onmu wyg;- ' ūll (6) yg; ½šw, / ywv&wūawmh jriwſll ūm;wſll awōwſll oſwſll tm/štrſrdawūll
rſvrdewm[m igb? iguyifſvrdew, ūll xijripſvrdēlluw, ? jri&wh tqifqll if vlūpſiw, f
rēfrūll jriw, f a, muſnūll jriw, f b, Mll muſll jriw, f b, ftcēlujriw, f b, ft&yſſll jriw, f
ponjzih jri&wh tqif; tm/šūll rarſl trſv&aw, / ūm;&wh toht m/šll ponſūll enfwyif trſv&ae
w, ? tJ ūll trſv&awm[m igb? rſwŌP ſaumifw[m igb] ponjzih tJ ſvōm;Ell kwōabmūll
igaumifw] xijripſvrdēlluw, / tJ ūll xijripſvrdēlluwll twſll igaumir [kwſb? tewōabm
w&m;rōbll rēlqll [m ūm;awmrygw, / bmallumih igaumir [kwygovll ar;p&m/šwll twſll igaumir
r [kwſb;vlōšjciſ\ tallumifull\ ūll azmfyavmrygw, /

onmūll twir [kwf [kō&ef tallumi f jypum;

p [d-onm[m twir [kwf [kō&eftallumifull quif azmfy&vō? blūš0-&[efwſ E' Honm-p
rſvōm;rbnmon? twān-rſvōm; twāumir [kwf [kō&eftallumifull quif azmfy&vō? blūš0-&[efwſ E' Honm-p
rſvōm;rbnmon? tmAm'm, -Eſpu&ef tvll? e oDawā s-rjzplwēv&m/
p-xlyim? ar onm-ig\ rſvōm;rl onmon? {OH a[mwk-polltaumifcſnſ jzplygap? ar onm-ig\
rſvōm;rbnmon? {OH rm ta[mo&poll tqūm; rjzplygapviſ Ew&poll pſtēl;ciſull onm, -
rſvōm;rbnmū? vaA&x-&ty&m - &Eſll&m\ -wſ

rſvōm;rbnm[m rſvōm; twōſom; twāumir [kwf, if ' ſvōm;rbnmu rſvōm; qif&atmiſ
Eſpuſz; f r/šygb;wll [kwſw, ? uſll ſūll ſūllif Eſpuſz; r/šygb;? aemūll ſawmūmifwll rſvōm;rſcſnſ
jzplygap? qllwll rſvōm;rbawG rjzplygapēll pſtēl;ciſll &bG ½šgw, f wll [kwſw, ? rſvōm;rl [m
uſll hitwā [kwf, if uſll hitvll twſll jzpl&ſayqll ' gayrſ rſvōm;rbnmu rſvōm; Eſpuſz;ll jzpl&aw, ?

rīdtvīt wīl fvl rjzplbt? 'gallūmīh twāumīr [kwlbtvīl oāpygw, ? tīdīl wnlwīnrwīr wī tallūmīf jycsufvl 'mīqūlyl rēlāwīrīygw, /

t wīr [kwīlūl wnlwīnrīf tallūmī f jycsuf

būā0-&[efwīl p-pīppf rīcstī; jīāomīum;? onmīrsvōm; rōnmon? , omī-tūlīāllūmīā tewā-(twōfōm; txnūl) twāumīr [kwāc? wōmī-xīlī twāumīr [kwāomāllūmīā onmīrsvōm; rōnmon? tmām'm, -Eīpū&eftvīl? oōwāwīdīzpbāeacs\? p-xīyīfvl? ar onmīg\ onmon? {OH a [mwk-pōlltāumīfcsnfjzplygap? ar onmīg\onmon? {OH rm tā [mōf-pōll tqūm; rjzplygapvīl ēwē-pōlltēlīcīfūl onm, -rsvōm;rl onmū? e vācīwē&rtyf-r&ēllīyīl ½ācsonīwīl

rsvōm; rōnmūl āumīf wībūfūāēlyl mūnhī f āumīf wmv ½āygw, ? oōbīh oōkūlīwīh tāllūmīf t&mawūl rsvīrāewm [m tāumīfawēsnīygb? avmūdynm avmūkw&m ynmawūl avīvmoīf, kwīh tcgrīh rsvōpāumīf w, qūwīm 'bōnm\ tpfōwōb? tīdītāumīfawūl rsvōm; rōwīh onmūāwīmh rīdtm; cōājīrīfūāxmūlyl tūstīrsm; apygw, / 'gayrīh pōwīnpp&mawg ½p&mawg āllūmūp&mawg raumīf wīmawūl trsv&aewīh onmūāwīmh rīdtm; qīf&āpwīt wūl Eīpūbēonī rīnygw, ? wōstīrīh om; āowm vīāowm r, m; āowm pīyī; Opīāwīg ysūpōbī; wīm 'mīl māwūl rarīrāysūēllīyīl tīrīvīyīf trsv&aew, ? trsv&aewīt wūl tīrīvīyīf pōwēsvīh rōmīzplīyīl pīl&īyāqāē&w, ? īkū; āē&w, ? tēllūmīvīl ārāysūbōbī; oōvīl ½āwīt cōusāwīmh tīdīl māwūl tāllūmīfūlyl pōwīrnp&awmīlbt? tīgūl āxmūqūmūnhī fī pōwīnpp&mawūl rarīyīl trsv&aewīh onm [m Eīpūbēm āmūlygw, ? wōstīrīh tīdīl yāqāp&mawg tāllūmīfūlyl āwīmh rpm; ēllī rtyēllī vīfīwīyāqāēllū&w, ? ā&m*gpōlylīyīl āwīmhīl qīf&llū&w, ? wōstīrīh āoonīf xīd 'lūā&mūbōbī; llū&w, ? tīgawūl [m pōwīqīf&p&mawūl trsv&aewīh onmū Eīpūbēyīh wīygb?

wōstīrīh xīrīfpm; āē, īf ½p&mawāy; āēvīl nēl rēl ½sūl ½sūl rpm; ēllīyīl ½āwīw, ? rōmāvīfūl jīrīfīx; wīh wōstīrīh ntyāē, īf tīdītāvīfībūbūl pōwīxīhī jīrīāēvīl āllūmūfēlyl rtyēllīyīl ½āēw, ? wōstīrīh wū, āwī&rīhāb; &ēf r [kwāyīwū, āwī&rīh āb; &ēftāēēl rsvīx; rōwīl tīgūl ājīrīāwāyīl wīxīwīxīwī wvēlēlīzpbāē&w, / tīdīl pōwīqīf&tmīl māwūl rarīēllīyīl rsvīrāewīh onm [m Eīpūbēwīm ygb? tīdīl Eīpūl wāāomāllūmīh onm [m twāumīr [kwlbt? oōtāllūmīf tm; avsnōbī jzpbāewīh tewā oābmv&m; rōbīl oāpygw, /

āemūlyl āwīmh tūstīrīsm; āprnhī tāllūmīf t&mawūl rarīyīl tīrītrsv&aewīh onm āumīfcsnf jzplygap? pōwīqīf&yīfēfīcīf\ tāllūmīf jzplwīh trīt&mawūl rsvpāewīh onmqāwīg rjzplygāpēllī 'būlīl pōlīēlēlī r&bī? rīdtvīt wīl fvl rjzplbt? tīpīr&bī? tīdīl pōlīēlēlī r&? rīdtvīt wīl fvl rjzpl tīpīr&āom āllūmīfvl onm [m twāumīr [kwlbt? oōtāllūmīf tm; avsnōbī jzpbāewīh tewā oābmv&m; rōbīl oāpygw, /

tīdīyīgān jīrēfīyēf tūōfīcīyāqīfīyīl fūllīqūlū&r, /

&[efwīl rsvōm;rl onmonī (rīdīl twōfōm; txnūl) twāumīr [kwl twāumīf [kwīygrī p rsvōm;rl onmonī (rīdtm;) Eīpūlīzīl rjzplīvēāv&m? xīyīf jīg\ rsvōm;rl onmonī 'būlīl tāumīfcsnf jzplygap? 'būlīl qūlāwīmh rjzplygāpēllī rsvōm;rl onmū pōlīēlēlī vīlīl &āv&m\ /

trīstī; jīlāwīmh onm [m (rīdīl twōfōm; txnūl) twāumīf r [kwl twāumīf r [kwāom āllūmīfīf pōnmonī (rīdtm;) Eīpūlīzīl rjzpbāeacs

twäumif igaumifuyif rSwom;aw, Mll xirSwi p&vrfwh um&utwpluVl ½rSwfziziyif
 y, Eil ygw, ? bmalumifvbl if tqifull rSwom;r? toluH rSwom;rapom trSwonmrsm;ull jzplwll f
 jzplwll f ½rSwae, ityif jzplzplyd ysulsuböb;wmull o&witwul rSwom;wm[m igaumif r[kwlot?
 topftopf jzplysubewh oabmw&m;rlyVll o&aomalumif ygb/ aemulydawmh 'DtewäuPöwfi
 w&m;awmft& aumifwlrSwom;rawG raysmufysulj tlrwnäeygapvVl rprH rcelEil lo? pöwlyep&m
 trSwonmawG rjzplygapeVll rprH rcelEil lo? tJ Vll rprH rcelEil jci f tpr&jcifalumi h rSwom;ri
 onm[m twäumif r[kwlot? oltaLumif tm;avsnpöbtopftopf jzplysubewh oabmw&m;röVll ojrif
 oabmusEil ygw, / tJ Vll ojrif qHjzwydawmh twpöuLy, Eil ätmiVll 'D tewäuPöwfi w&m;ull
 jrwpöb&m;u a[mawmrlwmb/

'äe&mrñ onmu rSwom;wmeV owy|meenf,t& jzpluLkyemriull rSwiv, f qlwv b, Mktjcm;yg
 ovMll ar;p&m ½ygw, / tajzuawmh onmu rSwom;w, f qlwvu jriwll f Lum;wll f ponf ay:vmorO
 tm/ull rarätmifVll rSwp&km;wh oabmy? owy|meenf,t& rSwivmuawmh jzpluLkyemrawull oloabm
 vuPmeV tjzptysul tepö 'lu° tewätjci f t&mtm;jzi h oätmif owOPjzi h ptpöuLyd ½b&H ygb?
 ybPmeV tajctaeawull rSwp&km;wh oabmr[kwlygb? 'gayrh owöwly ygdvVl raröb, trSw&w, Mll
 teul&w, ? ovuPm qlwv yk luvl aumi f öb rSwjci f vll teul&w, ? tJ ygd aOg[m&wES h avsnröb
 jzpluLkyemriull rSwiv, Mll ajym&wmb? wlvhjym&, if jzpluLkyemriull tröftwll fo&atmif ½wmulyif
 rSwiv, ? ½rSwiv, Mll ajymq&wmygb/ 'gallumi onmu rSwpöwmeV owynjzi h ½rSwiv, f qlwv m
 trnftm;jzi h cyqiqiwaomVl teuftm;jzi h awmh trsm;Buð uñjcm;ayegw, ? ajymifjyef qellusi bouf
 uñjcm;aw, Mll qEil ygw, /

onmuEm tewjzplalumi f zöjy a[mlum;wmuawmh 'gavmuöqll if jynpövmulygnyð 'gallumi h
 , ckocj&uEm tewjzplalumi f uH a[m&r, /

jykvlyfwwlvh ocj&awE m twäumif r[kwf

ocj&m blüö tewä? ocj&m p [dH blüö
 twä tböb öb e, dH ocj&m tmAm''m, oðawä ß
 vaA&x p ocj&a&ok]]{OHar ocj&m a[mER {OHar ocj&m
 rm ta[öjEñ , öñ p acg blüö ocj&m tewä? wöñ
 ocj&m tmAm''m, oðwEñ e p va&vd ocj&a&ok]]{OHar
 ocj&m a[mER {OHar ocj&m rm ta[öjEñ

blüö-&[efwll ocj&m-üyji f tm;xkwrl ocj&wlvbn? tewä-twäumif r[kwleV

ocj& qlwv üvlyfwwlvh ocj&ç üvlyfyyvhl ocj&vllt uöfcsyftm;jzi h 2-röð ½öw, / üvlyfyyvhl
 ocj&qlwv ull pöwv öwk tm[m& paom tallumifw&m;wlvhumi h jzplvhl ½kyemrf w&m;awö? owögwll
 öEheü y#baEOh mÖrs plyð uH lumi h jzplawhl tuöñ Öyguif pöwv apwöwvawöEY [', Öwll&lyf rsuöpd em;
 Eñacgif vñ ull ftlunif tp½vhl urZ½yawE mvl ocj&awö? tJ gawE m uH lumi jzplvhl uH tuöñ rsm;
 jzplömallumi h ull üvlyfyyvhl tuöñ ocj&awöVll qlw, / xlltwl pöwv lumi jzplvhl pöwZ½yawöVl tuöñ
 ocj&awö? tJ gawö auövluf qeVluf vlyvluif öñ;vluf &yvluif xll mluf ajymq&wlvuf öyH&, vluf
 ponjzi h xi½ö;wh ull Elwfrt&m ½yawöygb? tJ öyawE m pöwv lumi jzplvhl twul pöwv üvlyfyyvhl
 tuöñ ocj&awöVll qlw, ? aemulydawmh pöwv pöwöuf emrlv&m;awE mvl öwlltcsi fcsi f üvwwlvhl
 tallumif ocj&vll rnöw, ? öwlltcsi fcsi füytyvhl tuöñ ocj&vhl öw, / tat;tyl Öwll lumi h jzplvhl
 ½yawöVl Öwlyüvlyfyyvhl tuöñ ocj&awöVl tpm tm[m&allumi h jzplvhl öyawöVl tm[m&u üvlyfyyvhl
 tuöñ ocj&awöVl aemulydawmh aemuaemuf pöwv pöwöuf emrlv&m;awöVl a½sa½s emrlv&m;awöVl lumi h
 jzplvhl tuöñ ocj&awöVl tJ ull pöwv öwk tm[m&paom tallumif rsm;allumi h jzplvhl ½kyemrlv&m;awöVl
 öllqll &m tallumifawö üvlyfyyf jzplptyaömallumi h ocj&vll qlw, ? tallumifawö ütyvhl
 w&m;awöVll qlwlygw, / tJ Docj&awöVl

oaAā ocj&m tepōn/ oaAā ocj&m 'luṁ-ponjziḥ
a[mxm;ygw, /

oaAā tvḥpḥleāom? ocj&m-qḥḥm talumiḥwlu tntnḥwtyāom ½kyemrīw&mwbn?
tepoḥ-riḥle? 'luṁ-qif&wḥywnf-wl

tjg[m jriḥwḥf, Mm;wḥf, awḥwḥf, oḥwḥf, xi½ḥ; jzpbāy: aewḥ ½kyw&m; emrīw&mwḥ? Ojō em
ÓPjziḥ tepō 'luṁtewāwḥ ½jriḥtywḥ Oyg'geuḥEmi g;yg; w&m;awḥygb/ tJD Oyg'geuḥEmi g;yg; ½kyemrī
w&m;qḥwḥ ocj&awḥulḥ riḥbḥvḥl ojri&r, ? qif&awḥwḥl ojri&r, ? tewāwḥl ojri&r, Mḥ
nējyawnrīwḥ b&m;pum;awmḥygb/ tJ ½kyemrīocj&awḥulḥ tepōjriātmī? 'luṁjriātmī b, ES Mḥy
&rvbḥl i? tJD ½kyemrīocj&awḥulḥ jzpwḥf, jzpwḥf, owÓPjziḥ rjwḥae&r, ? tJ Mḥjywḥae, i
orm'dt m; aumiḥvmwḥ tḥgusawmḥ tJ ½kyemrīocj&awḥcPrp jzpsuḥawmḥulḥ awḥw, ? tJ Mḥwḥawmḥ
[kwḥ tḥmOawm tepōn qḥwḥ t|uxmES hitnd jzplyḥsubḥ; aomallumiḥ tepō-riḥbḥvḥl o&w, ?
0', Aā y#yḥveawm 'luṁqḥwḥ t|uxmES hitnd jzpcif, ysufciḥ rjwḥEḥpḥbeaomallumiḥ allumutḥ i
qif&wḥl o&w, / tJ g[m b&m; tvḥwḥmES hitnd ½yḥl ojriḥyḥl

b&m;a [meḥqelusiḥbuḥ

'De&mrḥn AR ḥomoenzuḥ yḥḥwḥwḥ b&m; tvḥwḥmES ḥajymiḥjyef qelusiḥyḥl a[majymaelumw
½ḥw, / b, Mḥwḥqḥwḥmḥ]](oaAā ocj&t& talumiḥu iytywḥ tustḥ½kyemrīw&mwḥulḥ, lḥ iyvḥyḥocj&ulḥ
, Mḥwḥawm) oaAā ocj&m-tvḥpḥom tm;xkwḥyḥvḥrḥwbn? 'luṁ-qif&wḥywnf-vḥteufyḥyḥl 'ge
oḥv bḥmOemubḥwḥwḥ iyvḥyḥvmḥl qif&csnfy? vḥybrḥ 'luṁsnfḥl bḥmḥrḥvḥyḥl pḥwḥulḥ pḥwḥtḥwḥf,
tḥnḥtḥpm;xm;rS crfomw, jḥvḥl a[maelumw, / tJ ḥ[majymcsulḥ okwenḥwḥbawḥ ubḥwḥtḥvḥyḥulḥ
tm;rxkwḥsiḥwḥ oawḥ taumiḥrḥwḥyḥl vḥuemaellumwḥl ½ḥw, ? tjg[m b&m;a [meḥ qelusiḥbuḥ
jzpbēalumīḥ tawmḥtoḥwḥmḥ pmoḥbḥwḥl qḥ iyī oḥEḥyḥgw, ? tJ Mḥ b&m;a [meḥ qelusiḥbuḥ
w&m;ulḥ vutḥl i? b&m;pum;ulḥ r, Mḥnḥmḥvḥl a&muḥw, ? yḥly, &mvḥl a&muḥw, ? b&m;pum;ulḥ
yḥly, i, i? b&m;tqḥtr omoemawmḥrS tjyḥbuḥ&muḥraeyḥbḥvm;? tJ g qifciḥMḥnḥl tvḥyḥyḥ
ta&ḥDuḥyḥgw, /

oaAā ocj&m 'luṁ qḥwḥyḥvḥrḥn ocj&awḥqḥwḥm talumiḥallumiḥjzpwḥ tustḥocj&awḥulḥ qḥwḥmb?
tm;xkwḥriḥulḥ qḥwḥmr [kwḥb? 'gu b&m; tvḥwḥmES hitnb? ul beḥbuḥu ar;Mḥnḥr, ? ajzḥlyḥ? tm;vḥ
ocj&awḥ 'luṁqif&wḥl qḥwḥm [m talumiḥallumiḥjzpwḥ tustḥ½kyemrīocj&ulḥ qḥwḥmr [kwḥvm;? ([kwḥyḥg
w, i b&m;)? iyvḥyḥtm;xkwḥriḥulḥ qḥwḥm [kwḥyḥgrvm; (r [kwḥyḥgb&m;)? ubḥwḥyḥvḥyḥl tm;xkwḥriḥulḥ qḥwḥm
[kwḥyḥgrvm;? (r [kwḥyḥgb&m;)? tm;vḥocj&awḥulḥ tepō-riḥbḥvḥl ½ḥbḥ [mvm [m talumiḥallumiḥjzpwḥ
½kyemrīocj&wḥulḥ ½jriḥbḥl a [mvm [kwḥvm;? ([kwḥyḥgw, b&m;)? qif&wḥl jriātmī ½ḥbḥ nēlum;wmḥl
tJD talumiḥallumiḥjzpwḥ ½kyemrīocj&wḥulḥ ½jriḥbḥl r [kwḥvm;? ([kwḥyḥgw, b&m;)? tJ Mḥ ½kyemrīocj&
awḥulḥ qif&luṁ xiātmī ½ḥbḥ nēlum; &mrḥn ubḥwḥtḥvḥyḥl tm;xkwḥrḥawḥulḥ qif&wḥl ½ḥbḥnēlum;wm
[kwḥEḥlyḥgrvm;? (r [kwḥEḥlyḥgb&m;)/ trḥḥuawmḥ riḥwḥbḥEḥu ½kyemrīocj&awḥulḥ tepō 'luṁtewāwḥ
ojriḥyḥl Nḥ Dai ḥwḥEḥAā gÓPjzpzḥl a [mḥlum;awmḥrḥwḥmb? tJ guḥḥaoacmcsm rḥvḥxm;Mu&r, /

'Dt &mrḥn vḥḥifocj&

ocj&qḥwḥl aOg [m&eḥpyḥyḥl trḥn; trḥf aḥbejyae&wmeḥl pum;tquḥtḥpyḥ cyā0;a0;jzpbḥ;w, /
tJD ulḥ pḥwḥ Owk tm [m& ponḥwḥlumīḥ jzpwḥ ocj&awḥuawmḥ, ck 'ḥkwḥrḥn a [mawmḥrḥwḥ ocj&
r [kwḥāo;bḥ/ 'ḥkwḥrḥn a [mawmḥrḥwḥ ocj&uawmḥ cEmi g;yg;xḥ ocj&uḥmḥqḥwḥ ocj&awḥb? tJ gu
iyvḥyḥwḥwḥ ocj&awḥb? tJ ocj&awḥulḥcEO*ḥḥl kwḥyḥgḥwḥm (72)rḥn--

ocḥw rḥbḥcḥ&mEḥlvdacg bḥuḥ0 woḥ ocj&mwḥdḥpEḥlḥl a [mxm;ygw, / teufyḥyḥr, /

blu@0-&[efwll oclvlt-iytyaom 1/2yf a0' emponuull Og-iytyaom ull i Elvi polvi trit&muull
tbcbca&mEi-iywwuleN? Ewd acg wofm-xlblywwaomallumi h oclj&mwv-oclj&wll li? OpEi-ac:qll
tyuleN -wll

twtlyajm&, if 1/2yemrtrt&mawjzpatmif iywwlvw&m;awull oclj& (oclj&uEm)vll ac:yg
w, / cEmi g;yg; xrs 1/2yiqvmu qelusi bouftallumi fES hawll&wllt cg wrsllwrni azmfye/ll ob?
ouel bmrzpatmif riyvlywwlbt/ 'gayri ou txnj' yitaeel xi 1/2h; aewlltwllf oclj&awll iyvll
ajmvllwllt cg 1/2yiu iywllt ae ajmqllwllt aeeawmh xi 1/2h; aeygw, / a0' emqllvmuvl taumifc tqllrsm; el
tvwpm; tm 1/2ull cpm; 1/2ll ob? oluvl bmuull o jzpatmif riyvlywwlbt? onm qllvmuvl awll&wlltm 1/2ull
raratmif rsvom; xm; 1/2ll ob? 1/2ll oma&; rsm; u rsvllwrllwllxm; ovll rsvom; 1/2ll ob? oluvl bmrzpatmif
riyvlywwlbt/ pwlDihmPf qllvmuvl ay:vmwlltm 1/2ull oclj& ob? jri 1/2ll o Num; 1/2ll o ponjzih tm 1/2ull
ocll ob? oluvl bmuull o jzpatmif riyvlywwlbt/ oclj& jciif &yjciif xll jciif avsmif jciif aucljciif qelciif
vly 1/2h; jciif iyll&, jciif ajmqllciif bulbjciif jri jciif Num; jciif paom ull Elwllwlltrt&m 1/2yemrbabmrsm;
ull jzpatmif iyvlywwlvwuawmh 'bcj&uEmw&m;awll ob; csi lw, i &yfcsi lw, i xll csi lw, ? tyfcsi
w, i ponjzih ajmqllwllm [m 'bcj&uEmb? 'bcj&uEm\ vllaqm pllllallumi h ull Elvi pwltrt&m
[brlllyllpbaewmb/

'gallumi h ull Elvi pwltrt&m [brull igu iyvlyaw, lll xllrsvll psvllrllwllm [m 'bcj&uEm
w&m; plull twaumi ftaejzih psvllrllwllb/ tll gu ll um& utwllp ll ac:w, ? tll daqmi yll lull qllll&r, /

ull i Elvi pwltrt&m [brull igauimifuyif iyvlylonll [k
xllwmu um& utwllp ll

tll iyvlywwllwll igauimif [m rllll ull xllrll tllrllwllllaw, lll xllrllwllllaw, ? tll gu
eOgodt wllp ll / tll daqmi yll lull qllll&r, /

ull xllrll tllrllwll wllllawll igauimif 1/2ll onll [k xllwmu
eOgodt wllp ll

aemu ll yllawmh tll iyvlywwllwll igauimif [m ull llyllcsiif, if vlyell lw, ? rlyllcsiif, iMl rlyll
aeell lw, ? ull llvllt wllll tll ll&aw, lll xllrllwllllaw, ? tll gu omrllt wllp ll / tll
aqmi yll lull qllll&r, /

ull xllrll tvllt wllll tll ll&wll igauimif 1/2ll onll [k xllwmu
omrllt wllp ll

tll bmrllt wllp ll eOgodt wllp ll um& utwllp ll qllwll twllp ll rllllvlllzil yif oclj&w&m;awull psvllrllawll
w, ? trllllawmh tll ll psvllrllawllt wllll twaumi llwll r [kvllbt? olltallumi f; tm; avsmllll jzphellwll
oabmw&m; rsm; rllom jzplw, / 'gallumi h jrwp ll bll&m; u iyvlywwllwll oclj&awll [m twaumi f [kvllbt; vll
a [mawmllrllwllmygll / tll ll ll a [mllum; &mrll omrllwllllawll tll rllllt; jzih oclj& jciif &yjciif xll jciif ponull
iyvlyawll igauimif [m xi 1/2h; aeygvsuf bmallumi h twaumi f igauimif r [kvllgllvllll ar; p&m/ll ygw, ?
tll ll ll tar; ull ajvllnllp&ell jrwp ll bll&m; u 'll ll qu ll yll tallumi fll yll 1/2ll fllvllfawmlllygw, /

ocj&wLūh t wīr [kwī [k o&eft aLūmī f jycsuf

p [t ocj&wLūh m t wīr [kwī [k o&eft aLūmī f uīl quīf azm j y&vō? b d u s o - & [e f w L E ' H ocj&m- p ūvlyrī ocj&wLūh? (E' H yk b nī e d y g w y k j z p ā o m a Lūmī h ocj&m- [ā o m A [ō p y k E S h t & w l ū y ī a [m x m ; a y o n i) t w ā n - r r t \ t w ū f o m ; t w ā u m i b o n ? t b ō b b k t u , f i j z p l u e j i m ; t h ({ Ō b a E b k o j z p l u y g r) E ' H ocj&m- p ūvlyrī ocj&wLūh? t m A m ' m , - E ū p u b e f t v l i g ? e o d a w ā s t r j z p l u w e ā v & m / p - x l y i m ? a r ocj&m- i g \ ū v l y r i ocj&wLūh? { Ō h a [m E k - p o l l t a u m i f c s n f j z p l u y g a p ? a r ocj&m- i g \ ū v l y r i ocj&wLūh? { Ō h r m t a [o k - p o l l t q l u m ; r j z p l u y g a p v i h E w t - p o l l p r t e c s / l i f u l l ocj&a&ok ū v l y r i ocj&wLūh? v a A s x - & t y & m - & E l l & m \ - w l

ocj&w&m;awG qLūm vLūqmī p r h w w l v h a p w e m t r 2 1 / 2 ā o m a p w o l u l v & m ; a w G y g b ? a p w o l u l 5 2 - y g ; 1 / 2 w l t e u i u a 0 ' e m e l o n m r s w y g ; a o m a p w o l u r s m ; y g b ? o k w i e ā ' o e m a w m i r s m ; r b i a w m h t b u d t u l j z p l w h a p w e m u l b m ocj&w&m; t a e j z i h o 1 / 2 y f x k w l y d a [m x m ; y g w , ? t b d ' r m ā ' o e m r b i a w m h z ō r e o l u m & Ō w u l o p m & y l v d q E ' a v m b a ' g o a r m [t a v m b t a ' g o t a r m [p a o m a p w o l u r s m ; u l l / ocj&u E m t j z p j z i h x k w f y x m ; y g w , V ' g a l l u m i h a 0 ' e m e l o n m r s w y g ; a o m a p w o l u l i g ; q , l u l l ocj&u E m v l l r s w i , & w , ? t j d a p w o l u l i g ; q , l u u l f t r t & m t r s t r s t u l l j z p ā t m i f v l a q m l w l u l w e f a y ; a e w , ? o ū ; v l u f & y l v l u f x l l m l u f t y l v l u f a u s v l u f q e l v l u f ū y l v l u f a j y m v l u f p o n j z i h r q l h o m l q h e o v l y i f u l l E l w f t r t & m t r s t r s t u l l ū v l y r i a j y m q l t m i a p c l i f w l u l w e f a e w , ? t j d ocj&aw&L ap c l i f w l u l w e f c s u f t & j z i h o ū ; j c i f p a o m u l l E l w f t r t & m a w G j z p ā e w , ? j r i r l l u m ; r l b u l l p o n j z p ā t m i f v l ' l o c j & a w l u y l l u n i v l u f e m ; a x m i v l u f b u l l u p o n j z i h r q l h o m l q h e o v l y i f a p c l i f w l u l w e f a e w , ? ' g a l l u m i h j r i r l l u m ; r l b u l l p a o m p l v f t r t & m a w G j z p ā e w , V

ocj&u E ū p u b e y h

t j d w l u l l E l w f p l v f t r t & m a w l u l l ū v l y a e w l ocj&aw [m r r t \ t w ū f o m ; t w ā u m i f [kwī , i f r r t t m ; E ū p u b e y h r j z p l u w e ā v & m - r j z p l o i l u a y b l v l ' l u l l q i f c i l u n i r , l w l b , l u E ū p u b e y g o v l q l w m h v l s i f u a r m l y d ū v l y f c i t a l u m i h u l l p l v y i y e f q i f & & w , ? r a j y m o i l v m u l l a j y m r d v l t 1 / 2 ū f w u s t u s t e j c i f v l j z p & w w l v , ? r ū y o i l v m ū y r d v l , c k r s u a r b u w l ū y i f & m z o w f t j y p b i f c i f p o n j z i h ' l u s & m u & w , ? t v l s v m a w l u l l b u l l w l y d a w m l p l v y y e & w , ? r p m ; E l l i r t y E l l i f w r l l i l e l ' l u s & m u a e & w w l v , V o l l Ō p i n u l l c h , l c i f v l f v n j c i f p a o m r a u m i f r u l l ū y r d w l t w l u f t y g , ā v ; y g ; u s & m u f l y d a w m l t b u d t u s , l q i f & & w , V

x l t w l y i f a ' g o E s l v u G j z p l v h a p w e m u w l u l w e f w h t w l l f r a j y m o i h r ū y o i l v m a w l u l l a j y m r d ū y r d v l t 1 / 2 ū f w u s t u s t e j z p b i c i f p a o m q i f & l u s & m u & w , V a r m [r m e ' d p a o m w & m ; q h w E s l v u G j z p l w h a p w e m \ w l u l w e f c s u f t & r a j y m o i h r ū y o i l v m a w l u l l ū y r d a j y m r d v l q i f & l u s & m u & w , ? p l v y l y e y i y e f l y d a w m l q i f & & w , ? b u p n i a j y m q l ū v l y a e , i f v l q i f & & w , ? r a u m i f r l j z p l y d t y g , ā v ; y g ; u s & m u a p a o m t m ; j z i h l q i f & a p w , V t j d w l q i f & a p l y d E ū p u l w m y g b ? r r t \ t w ū f o m ; t w ā u m i f [kwī , i a w m h t j d w l q i f & l u s & m u & a t m i f E ū p u f t r r [kwī y g b t w l

ocj& [m t v l t w l l f r j z p l

a e m u l y d a w m h ocj& q l w l y v l y r l a w [m r r t t w ū f o m ; t w ā u m i f [kwī , i f a u m i f p m ; c r f o m a p E l l i f w h t i y a u m i f a w c s n f j z p l y g a p ? t i y q l a w ā w m h r j z p l y g a p e l v l r r t t v l t w l l f p r t e c s / l u l l & o i l y g w , l w l t j d w l r r t t v l t w l l f j z p l l v m ; ? t p h & y g & l v m ; v l l q i f c i l u n i b l y g b / t j d w l q i f c i l u n i h i f u l l f t v l t w l l f r j z p ā l u m i f t p l r & a l l u m i f u l l x i l / s ; a w l & y g v l r , ? r a j y m o i l v m a j y m a e w m u l l a w l & v l r , ? r ū y o i l v m ū y a e w m u l l a w l & v l r , ? r b u b i l v m b u l l e w m u l l a w l & v l r , ? t j d w l r j z p ā p c s i l v h u l l E l w p l v f t r t & m a w l u l l ū v l y a j y m q l h e w m b u l l n ā e w m a w [m r r t t v l t w l l f t p l r & v l o ? t j d w l t p l r & a o m a l u m i h ū v l y f t m ; x k w l l ocj&aw l u l l] t w ā u m i f i g a u m i f [kwī b ? o l t a l l u m i f t m ; a v s n p ū

jzpaewh tewābaw&m; r(b) vll o&ygw, / tJ M o j r i n y d u m & u t w p l u y, E l l ā t m i f j r w p b & m ; u
' b l l j w n l w n r w r w f t a l l u m i f j y a w n r y g w, /

t w ā [k w y l u l l w n l w n f i t a l l u m i f j y c s u f

b l u s o - & [e f w l l p - p i p p r i c s t m ; j z i h a o m u m ; ? o c f j & m - ū y v l y r l o c f j & w l b n ? , o m - t l u i f a l l u m i f
tewān - (t w l f o m ; t x n l u l l) t w ā u m i f r [k w a c s w o m - x b l l t w ā u m i f r [k w a o m a l l u m i f o c f j & m -
ū y v l y r l o c f j & w l b n ? t m a m ' m , - E f p u b e f t v l l g / o d w e j z p a e l u a c s o n / p - x l y i f v n t ? a r o c f j & m -
i g \ ū y v l y r l o c f j & w l b n ? { O h a [m e k - p o l l t a u m i f c s n i j z p l u y g a p ? a r o c f j & m i g \ ū y v l y r l o c f j & w l b n ?
{ O h m t a [o h p o l l t q l u m ; r j z p l u y g a p v i l l e w e p o p r t e f j c i f u l l o c f j a & o k - ū y v l y r l o c f j & w l l i ? e
v A f v e r & t y f - r & E l l j y l 1 / 2 a c s o n i w l l

t r e p i p p f t m ; j z i h a w n h ū y v l y r l o c f j & a w l m r t d \ t w l f o m ; t w ā u m i f r [k w b l ? o l l t a l l u m i f
t m ; a v s m p b j z p a e l u w h t e w ā b a w & m ; r s m ; o m j z p l u w , ? ' g a l l u m i h t j d ū y v l y r l o c f j & a w l u r t l u l l
E f p u a e l u w , l w l b , l w l E f p u a e l u o v b q h w m h a 1 / 2 e m ; u a j y m c h w l t w l l f y g b ? y g y r l v a q l w h r w b a q r h
q & m n l u l l l j z p a p ? t a , m e a o m r e o l u m & q l w h r o i h a w n h e s v h o f r a l l u m i f j z p a p r i y o i f w m a w l u l l
ū y v l y r l u w , ? r a j y m o i f w m a w l u l l a j y m w , ? r b u b i f w m a w l u l l b u l w , ? ū y y l a j y m y l b u l y h a w l u a w m h a v m u
b u l u q l i f o l w y g ; w l l u b l l o g f t v l y a w l u l l v l y l w , ? & m z o w f t j y p e l p y l w l t r a w l u l l ū y w , ? p t y g ;
y s u a l l u m i f j z p i w h a o & n f t & u l b e f p o n i w l u l l a o m u p m ; o h p e v , ? a v m i f u p m ; r l u l l ū y w , ? v l e s i f u a r m r l
t r s u h ' g o x l u r a l l u m i h r a j y m o i f w p u m ; u l l a j y m q l w , ? t j l l y v l y a j y m q l c i f a l l u m i h p t y g ; O p m y s u f c i f
t j y p l P i o i f c i f r w l y s u a q f y s u j z p c i f p o n j z i h q i f & l u s & m u & w , ? o b & m b u l u q l i a w n h
o l l t o u b w j c i f o l o p m c h , j c i f p a o m r a u m i f r a w l u l l ū y r d i f t j l r a u m i f r a w l u l l r a u m i f u s h a w l u l l
a y ; w , ? t y g , ā v ; y g ; o l l u s a & m u ā p l y d ' l u s & m u ā p w , / t j l w l r a u m i f u s h a w l u l l & a p a o m t m ; j z i h
ū y v l y r l o c f j & u E f p u l w m y g b / ' d e & m r h * h w l u w h t u b l w l o c f j & a l l u m i h ' l u s & m u & y l l o w l w c l u l l x l w f y
& O d r , /

t y a w f t p l o i f c h e & w h l y d w ā n o w k

w c e l u t 1 / 2 s i v u p e l t 1 / 2 s i r [m a r m * 3 / m e l w l m q f i c l e f t w l u i * z l u # a w m i f s q i f v m l u w , ?
t j l w l q i f v m a e l u p o r h t 1 / 2 s i r [m a r m * 3 / m e r a x & l u l y d w ā w p a u m i f u l l t b h m P r s u p j z i h a w l j r i & w , ?
t j l y d w ā \ u l l u l t y a w l u p l o i f a z m u x & f o h ; a e l u w , ? w c e l t y a w l u a c g i f x l x h o i l y d r s u e s u
y g ; p y l u x l u b h ; l u w , ? w c e l u r s u e h s y g ; p y r s x h o i l y d & i l w i u x l u b h ; l u w , ? w c e l u & i l w i r s
x h o i l y d o r f a l l u x l u b h ; l u w , ? w c e l u o r f a l l u r s x h o i l y d a y g i f s m ; r s x l u b h ; l u w , ? w c e l u
a y g i f s m ; r s x h o i l y d a j c o v h r s a z m u x l u b h ; l u w , ? w c e l u a j c o v h r s m ; r s x h o i l y d a j c z o g ; r s m ; r s
a z m u x l u b h ; l u w , / t j l y d w ā [m e m u s i 1 / 2 i n v e f v l l [p ā t m l y d a j y ; o h ; a e & 1 / 2 i n w , /

t y a w l u t j l y d w ā a j y ; o h ; & m r h v l u l y d p l o i f a z m u a e l u w , / t j g u j r i & a w n h t 1 / 2 s i r [m
a r m * 3 / m e l u r i h t h ' b l l y d w ā j z p a l l u m i f o c f j & a w l u i f a e l y j z p a l l u m i f p o t p m ; q i f c i r w l t w l u i " r y d w j z p l y d
ū y h r w , ? t j l w l ū y h w m u l l t w k u v m w h t 1 / 2 s i v u p r a x & l u j r i & v l l ū y h c i f \ t a l l u m i f u l l a r j r e t w , /
t 1 / 2 s i v u p r a x & l u a w n h t j l y d w ā u l l r j r i & b t ? ' g a l l u m i h t j l y d w ā t a l l u m i f u l l a j y m , i f t 1 / 2 s i v u p r a x & f
, l e s i f s , h , ? r , h i j y p r h ; w w l w , ? ' g r s l u a x m u c h r n o u b a o 1 / 2 s a j y m o i f w , ? ' g a l l u m i h t 1 / 2 s i r [m
a r m * 3 / m e l u j r w p b & m ; x h a & m u f w l t c g u s r s ' d t a l l u m i f u l l a r ; y g v l l a j y m y g o w l l

q f f u p l y d v l l j r w p b & m ; x h a & m u f w l t c g u s a w n h t 1 / 2 s i v u p r a x & l u * z l u # a w m i f s o u b q i f
a e p o l u t 1 / 2 s i r [m a r m * 3 / m e l y h w m [m b m a l l u m i f y g v l l a r ; w , / t j l a w n h t 1 / 2 s i r [m a r m * 3 / m e r a x & l u
t y a w l u p l o i f a z m u x & f v l l t w l l u s & m u a e 1 / 2 i n w h l y d w ā u l l i & v l l r i h t h ' b l l t u b l w l o c f j & a w l u l l o u i f
a e w m u l l q i f c i r w l t w l u i ū y h r w l t a l l u m i f a j z l u m ; y g w , /

tJ dtcg jrwpb&m;u]igb&m;\ wynbomOuawf&f OPrsupjynpMuygappvll c&f&fawmf
rlybawmh]aAmcyiatmuf ty&mZdv yvixuf&f b&m;jzprnlnOuyif tJ lydv&uul jri&wmbf&Mumi?
o&omf rsufribu&ao taxmuftxm;r&ao;i tJD lydv&ntalLumif&uul ra[m&cho;alLumif? , clawmh
t&S r [marm*%mei ay:vmwltw&uf tJ lydv&ntalLumif&uul xkw&azmlyd a [mawmbf&Mumi f} ponjzih r&Mum;
awmbf&lygw, /

tJ lydv&n [m vjzpcpOf bOw&efu *Mw&uf pum;ajymclw&h tub&vluul oc&f&alLumi h i&b&Musa&mutlyd
tE&f&ofaygif&fsm;p&h i&qif&Lul c&f&om;c&alLumif? i&rs v&v&ajrmu&vmy&v&awmh tJD tub&vluul&uf&alLumi h
lydv&n jzplyd ' lu&mu&fae&alLumif ponjzih xkw&azm& [m&Mum;awmbf&lygw, /

tJ lydv&nul&lyu&w&rsup&e&awmh rjri E&h b&? ' galLumi h t&S f&v&Puvl rjri & ro&v& ar;wmb? tJD
lydv&n&u ul f&lp&Of&azmu&f&G&faewh ty&aw& [m v&aw&ay: wjcm;ow&dgaw&ay:awmh rus&f? tub&vluul oc&f&
u&y&clw&h tJD lydv&n&u ul ay:r&f&om usa&mutlyd E&f&pu&faew, ? tJ g [m oc&f&u E&f&pu&f&lygw&f

' jyiif t&S r [marm*%mei rax&f aw&f&ri&w&h tjc&m;lydv&naw&v&ly&gao;w, ? E&h;ow&form;u jzplym
wh lydv&n&u&w&mh vif&waw&G us&aw&G p&e&aw&u v&lu&lyd x&h&q&v&ae&lu&w, ? lydv&n [m em&f&v&e&f&v&ll [p&at&mf
jrnl&w&rf&lyd aiy;v&h;ae&w, /

i&f&rl&qlu jzpaewh tom;w&h lydv&n [m x<&w&lyif vif&w& u&f& p&e&aw&u v&lu&lyd x&h&q&v&ae&v&ll
 [p&at&mf jrnl&w&rf&lyd aiy;ae&f&z&w, /

o&ow&form;u jzplymwh lydv&n&f&awmh tay:, lu ta&cl&f&lyl a&of&o&B&e&ll jzpaef&z&w, ? vif&w&
u&f& p&e&aw&u v&lu&lyd x&h&q&v&ae&v&ll [p&at&mf&lyd aiy;v&h;ae&f&z&w, /

Oubw&form;u jzplymwh lydv&n&u ul ay:u&h&w&mh "m;oe&f&su&aw&u us&u&lyd x&h&q&v&ae&v&ll
aew, / om;ow&f&rl&qlu jzplymwh lydv&n&u ul ay:u&h&w&mh v&aw&u us&us&v&lyd x&h&q&v&ae&w, / tJ lydv&n
aw&v&ly [p&at&mf&lyd aiy;v&h;ae&lu&w, /

' jyiif&ly olwyg;ul& E&f&pu&f&ly umar&of&p&mp&u&ul& ul;v&e&cl&v&ll ponjzih tub&vluul oc&f&
aw&alLumi h lydv&n&lyzplyd tw&lu&mu&fae&lu&wh lydv&naw&v&ly t&S r [marm*%mei aw&f&ri&w, / tJD
lydv&naw&v&ly lu&mu&fae&lu&w [m tub&vluul oc&f&\ tE&f&pu&f&ae&lu&w&mb&f

i&b&m;aw&G w&p&ne&aw&G ' lu&mu&fae&lu&w&mb&ly olw&lyr&v&h tub&vluul oc&f&aw&G tE&f&pu&f&ly
&w&mb&ly v&lav&mur&f& pm;Ow&fae&G rjyn&p&v&ly a&m*%g&f&E&f&pu&f&ly E&h b&aw&u E&f&pu&f&ly ponjzih ' lu&mu&f
ae&lu&w&v&ly tub&vluul oc&f&aw&alLumi b&ly tJ gaw& [m oc&f&aw&u tw&f&om; tw&au&mf& r [kw&w<&w&uf
E&f&pu&faew&aw&lygw&f

aemuly&awmh tub&vluul oc&f&aw&G rjzplygape&v&ly p&rl&e&cl&v&ly&f&? ub&vluul oc&f&aw&G sn&f&om
jzpaeygapv&ly p&rl&e&cl&v&ly&f& tJ guawmh a, m*%aw&f&f& txi&f&f&z&h; aw&fae&w&mb&ly a, m*%y&f&v&ly
O&ly&oc&f&aw&G sn&f& jzpaep&cs&f&v, ? ' gayr&h f&f&v&fae, i&xluyif tv&v&p&v&aw&G jzpa&v:vm&v&v&ul
tm;x&w&v&Gp&rn aw&f&w&v&v&w, / avmbu ac&g&fa&qm&lyd [M&v&lyf, i&f&aumi&f&E&H&E&? ' M&v&lyf, i&f&aumi&f&E&H&E&
Bu&f&n&f&v&v&v&w, / a' go&f& rme ponjzih ac&g&fa&qm&lyd Bu&f&n&f&aw&v&ly jzplyv&v&w, ? tJ gaw& [m
rjzpa&pc&si&f&wh oc&f&aw&f&ly olw&lyv&ly ' M&v&lyf&v&ly [M&v&lyf&v&ly ponjzih p&rl&v&lu&w&faew, ? a, m*%D
uawmh tJ v&ly tv&v&p&v&ft&v&h oc&f&aw&u&ly]E&f&pu&f&ly, f& v&f&si&f&w, f& Bu&v&w, }ponjzih f&f&v&v&lyd y, ly, f
o&h;&w, /

, ck ajymjyclw&h w&lyf, Bu&f&n&f&v&lyr&ly tm;x&w&v&ly oc&f&aw& [m r&rd&tm; qif&ab&t&mf zelw&ae&lu&w, ?
r&rd&v<&w&lyf taumi&f&sn&f&v&ly rjzplyb&f? ' galLumi h r&rd& tw&f&om; tw&au&mf i&gaumi&f r [kw&lyb&f?
ol&talLumif tm;av&mp&h jzpaewh tew&ab&bm&w&mb&ly o&w, / b&mel&w&v&ly q&ly i&f&r&f&z&w&v&w aey&v&w
av&v&lu&v&v&ms&f&ly wygw, / r&h [m ul&ly f&ly b&mr&f&q&ly b&f? ' galLumi h ul&ly lu r&f&z&ap&cs&f&ayr&h r&w&v&f&om;w&ly

tcltailav"mwlvqwh tallumifrnhw, if r'āb? uā iu r'āapcsi āyrh olttallumifrnhwvltcg
 ½āwmb/ xltwlyif aeqlwmv/ uā ēlōmrē rql'āb? 'gallumih uā iu aeyāpcsi āyrh wltwlvāwv
 zhuē āe, if ryāb? uā iu aeryāpcsi āyrh wlttūmtuē r'āwltcg ywmb/ xltwlyif avawēqwm
 uv/ uā iu wlvāpcsi āyrh olttallumif r'āwltcg avrvmb? uā iu avrwlvāpcsi āyrh olttallumif
 rnhwvltcg avuvwm wlvāwmb/ t'āwlv aewā avwā m uā ēlōmrē rql'āw uā ltvltwlvē
 rjzplūovlyif r'āw uā ēlōmrē rql'āw uā ēlōmrē rql'āw uā ēlōmrē rql'āw uā ēlōmrē rql'āw
 rjzplūb? olttallumif tm; avsnpōm jzpaēllwmb? 'gallumih 'lōcēāwāwlv twāumif r [kwlygbtw
 , ckt'āwā [mxm;whlygā jrefmlyef tuōfcyl aqmi yk lūllqū&r, /

jrefmlyef tuōfcyl

& [ēwā iyylyrl oēāwāwlv (r'āw twāfōm; txnlū) twāumif [kw
 twāumif [kwlygrl pūylyrl oēāwāwlv (r'āw tm); Elypuāwāwlv rjzplūwēāwāwlv? xlyif
]ig \ iyylyrl oēāwāwlv 'āw tāumif csn' jzplūygap? 'āw tāwāwlv rjzplūygapē]vā
 iyylyrl oēāwāwlv p'āwāwlv v/ āwāwlv /

trēftm; jziāwlv iyylyrl oēāwāwlv (r'āw twāfōm; txnlū) twāumif
 r [kwlv? 'gallumih oēāwāwlv (raumif; usāsm; uā jzpaēwāwlv) Elypuāwāwlv rjzplūygapē]vā
]ig \ oēāwāwlv 'āw tāumif csn' jzplūygap? 'āw tāwāwlv rjzplūygapē]vā
 iyylyrl oēāwāwlv p'āwāwlv v/ rāwāwlv /

½rswāe, if tewāxīyā

jzplūlv ½yēmāwāwlv rjyāwāwlv a, m*āwāwlv r'āwāwlv r'āwāwlv vltwlvē rjzplūlv t'āwāwlv m
 tīrweāw xīāw; ygw, / āzmīw, ē yēlv, ē xāw, ē xāw, f pōnjzīh ½rswāe, if ānmīw, if
 ānmīw, ē ānmīw, āw ½rswāe&w, f t'āwāwlv ½rswāe, if jyiāwāwlv jzplūwāwlv, f p'āwāwlv qāwāwlv
 trēāwāwlv jyiāwāwlv āwēāwlv r'āwāwlv oēāwāwlv? t'āwāwlv jyiāwāwlv jyiāwāwlv r'āwāwlv qāwāwlv
 oūlv wlvāwlv āyēw, f oūlv wlvāwlv wāwlv āwāwlv a, m*āwāwlv r'āwāwlv ½rswāeāwāwlv āwāwlv
 rāwāwlv jyiāwāwlv, f t'āwāwlv jyiāwāwlv jyiāwāwlv rjzplūāwāwlv oēāwāwlv? xltwlyif ēnjcīē
 yjēcīē , m; jēcīpāom 'lūā' ēmrāwāwlv ½rswāe, if vāwāwlv jyiāwāwlv jyiāwāwlv, f 'gvl rjzplūāwāwlv
 oēāwāwlv āwāwlv āwāwlv ½rswāe, if rjzplūāwāwlv umrōwāwlv jzplūwāwlv āwāwlv, f
 t'āwāwlv rjzplūāwāwlv oēāwāwlv jzplūwāwlv? t'āwāwlv āwāwlv āwāwlv ½rswāe y, āw, / āwāwlv
 ½rswāe, if xū tjc; wāwlv āwāwlv wāwlv, mūā, mūāwāwlv oūwāwlv pūm; āwāwlv [ēāwāwlv
 tvlyāwāwlv vlyāwāwlv pōnjzīh āwāwlv āwāwlv āwāwlv āwāwlv āwāwlv, f t'āwāwlv rjzplūāwāwlv
 oēāwāwlv t'āwāwlv oēāwāwlv vūāwlv ½rswāe y, āw, / t'āwāwlv tvltwlvē rjzplūwāwlv
 t'āwāwlv āwāwlv qēlūāwāwlv āwāwlv āwāwlv āwāwlv āwāwlv, /

uā ēāwāwlv tvltwlvē t'āwāwlv igāumīāwāwlv k
 xīāwāwlv omrōwāwlv

jzplūlv ½yēmāwāwlv rjyāwāwlv ½rswāeāwāwlv a, m*āwāwlv r'āwāwlv uāwāwlv jzplūāwāwlv rjzplūāwāwlv
 wāwlv jzplūāwāwlv āwāwlv āwāwlv 'āwāwlv āwāwlv y, ēāwāwlv, f olttallumif tm; avsnpōm cPrpl vāwāwlv
 jzplūāwāwlv āwāwlv r'āwāwlv r'āwāwlv r'āwāwlv r'āwāwlv r'āwāwlv r'āwāwlv r'āwāwlv r'āwāwlv
 xīāwāwlv 'āwāwlv āwāwlv y, ēāwāwlv, / āwāwlv r'āwāwlv r'āwāwlv r'āwāwlv r'āwāwlv r'āwāwlv r'āwāwlv
 wāwlv āwāwlv āwāwlv āwāwlv āwāwlv uāwāwlv igāumīāwāwlv t'āwāwlv āwāwlv, āwāwlv xūāwāwlv
 y, ēāwāwlv, / t'āwāwlv āwāwlv āwāwlv āwāwlv āwāwlv, /

uā ēāwāwlv t'āwāwlv āwāwlv igāumīāwāwlv k
 xīāwāwlv ēāwāwlv

tewāuPōkwī w&m;awmāu

pwkwyl f

1325-cEšf Ogqllvjynhæb [mon/

w&m;tEbaE

'Luæf[m Ogqllvjynh æb[ae]rwjzplw, ? t, iwEšf 'æf["rPmumokvfw&m;awmāu
a[mbtygyl, clawmh tpOfusa&muæwh tewāuPōkwī quā[m&r, ? ocg&w&m;awg twā[kvyl
txda[mvlyblygyl, ckOthmPī twā[kvylūā[m&r, /

pwOthmPī twāumī r [kwī

OthmPH blūāO tewā? OthmPō [dH blūāO
twān tbōb? e, dH OthmPH tmAm''m, oDawā ?
vaA&x p OthmaP] {OHar OthmPHa [mvl {OHar OthmPH
rm ta [mo]wī, oP p acg blūāO OthmPH tewā?
woP OthmPH tmAm''m, oDwāwī e p vA&vd OthmaP
] {OHar OthmPHa [mvl {OHar OthmPHrm ta [mo]wī

blūāO-& [efwī OthmPH-pwOthmPōn?
tewān-twāumī r [kwī

OthmPqllvm jriōpōw? Mum;ōpōw? ekōpōw? pm;ōpōw? xōpōw? Bulōpōw? qllv 'D 6-yg;ygbl/
tJ D pōwī OthmPī 6-yg;ul twāumī igaumīvl xīrsvpōvr̄f aelūw, ? jriōvm igb? igu jriōw, ?
Mum;wml igb? iguMum;w, f ponjzih tJ D pwOthmPī 6-yg;ul igwa, muōwntæejzih xījriōpōvr̄f
aelūw, / tJ D vl pōvr̄f&mv̄l aumīæw, ? bmalūmīlvqī if jriōvl Mum;ōvl ponf ½vl wlvvl
ausmūcl ajrībūcl opōm;½yl ausmū½yl ½vl ponāwūvl tou½sæwh taumīvl rq&b? jriōvl
Mum;ōvl ponf ½yl tou½sæwh taumīvl todtrsvī iylū&w, ? 'galūmīh tJ D jriōpōwponf [m
tou½sæwh igaumīvl pōvr̄f&mygb/ 'gayrh xījriōpōvr̄fwtwīf, tou½sæwh twāumī
igaumīawmh pīpōftm; jzih r [kwīb? 'galūmīh jrwpōb&m;u pōwī OthmPī [m twāumī r [kwībvl
a [mawmīrkvmygb/ bmalūmīftwāumī r [kwāumīf, o&ygovvl ar;bō; ½vlwtwūvl tJ D tcsūvl 'vl
quvlūvl ½s jyawmīrygw, /

OthmPūvl twā[kwī [ko&eftalūmīfjypum;

p [#OthmPōnī twā[kwī [k o&eftalūmīfūvl quī azmfy&vū? blūāO-& [efwī E'H
OthmPH-p ovl pwOthmPōn? twān-rān twōfom; twāumībn? tbōb -tu, f jzpjim;t
({OH owf-ōjzplvū?) E'H OthmPH-p pōwī OthmPōn? tmAm''m, -Ešpu&eftvl ? e oDawā s-
rjzplwæv&m/ p-xlyim ar OthmPH-ig\ pwOthmPōn? {OH a [mvl-pōvl taumīfcsnt jzplygap?
ar OthmPH-ig\ pwOthmPōn? {OH rm ta [mo-pōvl qLum; rjzplygapvī Ewē-pōvl pītēb
jci fūvl OthmaP-pōwī OthmPū? vaA&x-&ty&m-&Eī&m\ vl

pwOthmPī [m rān twōfom; twāumī [kwī, if 'pwOthmPū rāntm; qif&atmīf Ešputz; f
r½ygbtwī [kwīw, lūvl lūvl lūvlif Ešpuw, qllvm jzplzr½ybt? aemūlydawmh pwāumīfcsntom
jzplygap? raumīfvh pōvlqī pōwī, kvāwv; rjzplygapevl pītēb vl &z; ½ygw, kwī [kwīw, ? pwOthmPī

[m uī htwā [kwī, if uī htwā [kwī jz&rbaygī tī jygVā jreñmijei tuōfckyl aqmi jyl iul vlubū &r, /

&[efwī pōwDhmpōnī (rāā twōfom; txnī uī) twāumī [kwī twāumī [kwīgrī pōwDhmpōnī (rāātm;) Eypuzē&m rjzplwē&v&m? xīyīf jīg\ pōwōnī 'Mītaumīfcsnī jzplygāp? 'Mī tqāwvnh rjzplyg āpejīvī pōwDhmpū pītebī v&v&m\ /

tī Mī jzpbīayrī pōwDhmpī [m rāātm; Eypuzē&mv jzplāew, ? rāātvītwī {v} rjzplō? 'gallūmī h rāā twōfom; twāumī gīaumī r [kwīōvī o&ygw, ? tī Dēallūmī fūwī 'Mī quīyā a [mīlūm;awmīrygw, /

twā [kwīyūwīwvnhit allūmī fīyjsuf

blūā0-&[efwī p-pīpphctm; jzīāomīum;? OdmPpōwDhmpōnī, oī-tūīfāMūmī tewān -(twōfom;txnīuī) twāumī [kwīāc? wōī-xbī twāumī [kwīāomāMūmī OdmPīpōwī OdmPōnī tmām'm, -Eypū&eftvī ē? oōwāwējzplāeacs\ / p-xīyīvnh? ar OdmPīīg\ pōwī OdmPōnī {Oī a [mwk-pōī taumīfcsnījzplygāp? ar OdmPīīg\ pōwDhmpōnī {Oīrm ta [mōf-pōītqūm; rjzplygāpvī ēwē-pōī pītebīcīfūī OdmPpōwDhmpū? e vāwēr&tyf-r&Eī jyl ½ācsonī wī

avmurī vītrsm;u pōwāpōwōlī 53-yg;xhī pōwīul tōlūqīygb? Armawētāeēqī if pōwīul blājymqāvh ½ūygw, ? pōwēī yīwīyījzplāvh zō ē apwēnc onmē aō' emponīwīt allūmī fūwī ajymqāvh w, f ½ūub? tī pōwīulīg vīwī pōwīrfaellūw, ? jīrīfwm [m īgbē īgu jrīfwmō? Mūm;wv [m īgbē īgu Mūm;wvō? Būbōw [m īgbē īgu Būbōewmō} pōnjzīh pōwīul twāumīfāeē pōwīrfaellūw, ? vāwēuom r [kwīō; ewāwēūā&m tīcm;owōgawēūā&m 'Dtwīfīyīf pōwīrfaellūygw, ? 'gayrī tī Mī pōwīrfaellūwīt wī twāumī gīaumī fūwī r [kwīō? īgāumī r [kwīāomāMūmī fīyī 'pōwDhmpū rāāūī Eypūāew, /

pōwDhmpū Eypūāeyī

b, Mī Eypūāeōvqāwvnh ½p&mwē allūmūp&mwēūī jrīyīāwvnh Eypūw, ? em;rcsfōmwī tōqī pūm;qāwēūī Mūm;īyāwvnh Eypūw, ? tēqāwēūī ēbīyāwvnh Eypūw, ? t&omqāwēūī pm;ōīyāwvnh Eypūw, ? tawōtxōqāwēūī awōxīyāwvnh Eypūw, ? pōwīnp&mc pōwīyūp&mc Orfēfīp&mc allūmūfēp&mc pāom tī ½qāwēūī Būbōyāwvnh Eypūw, /

owōgawē vīwīw, wī tqīfītm ½ā aumīfūav;rs;ūbm jrīāēcsīlūw, ? 'gayrī uī tm;avsmōī ½p&mc allūmūp&mtqīfāwēūī jrī&wvnh? uīfāumīfūwī oāwēfīqī if tī Mī tī ½qāwēūī jrīāē&wvnyl rsm;āewwīw, ? tī g [m jrīāwī pūōdmPpōwī Eypūwvmb/ om, mwītōī cōbmwī pūm;ūbm Mūm;csīlūw, ? 'gayrī uītm;avsmōī tōqīvī Mūm; &wvnh? uīfāumīfūwī oīsm; rīāwvnh allūmūp&mtōī Nāfājcmūfmerwī pūm;awēūībm tī Mūm; &rs;āewwīw, ? tī g [m Mūm;ōwī aomv OdmPpōwī Eypūwvmb/ vāwē arjwī oē ½f wī tēlūbm ēksīlūw, ? 'gayrī yīyīwītēlūwī ēlū&wvnh? tī g [m ēbīwī CmeOdmPpōwī Eypūwvmygb/

tī Dī jrīqī tī Mūm; qī tēqāwēūī pōwDhmpū Eypūwvmuāwvnh vlavmurī tvēfīxī ½f; vīygb? w&pāēāvmū Nīvāvmū ī&āvmūāwēfīrīyīyīxī ½f;w, / w&pāēf owōgawēfī allūmūp&mtī ½qāwēūī tī Nīyīf jzplāēū&w, ? allūmūp&mtōāwēūī Mūm;āēlūw, ? tī nptālū;xhī jzplāēūwī w&pāēf āwēfī tyīfītnēāwēūī tī Nīyīf ēhēlūw, / Nīvāwī ī&bm;wīfīāwvnh txīajymāep&mc rīyīgb? tī jīqī tī Mūm; qī tēqāwēūī tī Nīyīf 'lūfā&muāēlūwvmb? wēdī &fīqī if jrī&orl Mūm; &orl ē&orl

pm;&or0 aw0x&or0 Bub&or0 taumi&, M r½0t t0q0csnf0bw0 t0f0awmh t0f0&bw0gaw0f0n
00hmPī6-yg;u E0p0u0w0m0u0t0r0c0p0m;aellu&wvmayg0f

vaw0u t&omaumi0f0ubm pm;csi0luw, ? ul0taumi0ftallumi0froi0fwh 0law0f0n t&om q0law0G
u0w0l pm;aellu&w, ? t0f0gpm;0dwh Z0G00hmP0w0u E0p0u0w0m0b0/ t0f0gv0 vlavmur0fxu0f tyg, f0v;yg;
avmur0n 0m0ly0d xi0f0n;w, / vaw0u taw0t0xd0aumi0f0ubm aw0x0csi0luw, ? 'gayr0h t0q0i0roi0fwh0t0c0g
taw0q0law0u0w0l aw0x0ly0d c0p0m;&wmb0? t0f0guawmh ruse0f0rrm a&m*0g0j0z0p0aew0h 0law0f0n t0v0f0xi0f0n;yg
w, ? w0c0f0r0n a0oc0si0f0g0ly0d0w0awm0i0f0n n0f0r0n0ly0d c0p0m;aellu&w, / t0f0gv0 vlavmur0fxu0f tyg, f0v;yg;r0n
0m0ly0d0q0ly0g0w, / vaw0u t0r0d0w0r0f ays0f0ay0sm0f0z0f0z0f0i0f0c0r0f0omp0h0e0f aec0si0luw, ? 'gayr0h t0allumi0f0tm;av0sm0p0n
p0w0h0p0z0G f0aw0G t0m0z0ly0d p0w0h0p0a0e0 p0w0ys0u0a0e0 O0r0f0nt0f0 yaq0f0a0e0&w0m aw0u0w0l r0e0v0b0t0? w0c0f0r0n0iq0h if
w0b00v0h0ly0f0f p0w0f0c0r0f0rom0e0ly0 t0c0f0u0e0b0n;lu&f0n0w, ? t0f0f0w0l p0w0f0q0i0f0&w0m[m raem00hmPī q0w0h
Buk0p0w0u E0p0u0w0m0y0g0b0/

p0w0D0hmPīu t0v0t0t0w0l0f0r0j0z0p0f0

, clajymcl0w0t0w0l0f0 p0w0D0hmPīu E0p0u0a0e0on0j0y0f0 r0d0t0v0t0t0w0l0f0v0l0r0j0z0p0f0? 0l0t0allumi0f0 tm;av0sm0f
p0h0om0 j0z0p0z0p0aew, ? t0p0r0&w0b0ab0my0g0b0/ b, M0w0q0h if0t0j0ri0aumi0f0u0l0 j0ri0&yg0ap0v0l0 awm0i0w0ayr0h
v0sy0wh t0m0z0h0umi0f0 r0f0d if0t0j0ri0aumi0f0ur0j0z0p0f0? v0sy0wh0t0q0i0f0 t0m0z0h0umi0f0z0f0S0 t0j0ri0aumi0f0 j0z0p0w, /
t0j0ri0q0law0w0l0 r0j0z0p0a0c0si0f0b0t0? 'gayr0h 0z0b0&m0 r0ie0f0p0&m0 a0l0um0u0p0&m0 t0m0z0h0w0u 0z0a0e, if0rs0u0p0u0w0l0 z0G0f0km;, if
r0j0z0p0a0c0si0f0wh0 t0j0ri0q0law0G0 j0z0p0z0p0b0n;w0mb0/ t0f0g[m0 j0ri0b0l0 p0u0D0hmP0w0u0 r0d0t0v0t0t0w0l0f0 r0j0z0p0f0
0l0t0allumi0f0tm;av0sm0p0n0 j0z0p0aey0ly0g0b0/

x0l0t0w0ly0f0 t0l0um;0aumi0f0ubm0 l0um;&yg0ap0v0l0 awm0i0w0ayr0h0 t0l0aumi0f0 t0q0h0umi0f0 p0um;0aumi0f0
r0f0d if0t0l0um;0aumi0f0ur0j0z0p0f0? t0p0um;0 t0m0z0h0umi0f0z0f0S0 t0l0um;0aumi0f0u0 j0z0p0w, ? 'g0allumi0h0 t0l0um;0aumi0f0
j0z0p0a0tm0i0w0l0 a&'0D0 h0&aumi0f0g0 u0u0q0u0f0 p0n0f0aw0G0 0z0f0b0u0k0m;lu&w, / t0l0um;0q0law0G0 r0j0z0p0a0c0si0f0ayr0h0 t0l0q0h
p0um;0q0law0u 0z0a0e, if0l0um;0 l0um;0 0b0n;w0mb0? t0f0g[m0 l0um;0dwh0 p0w0u0 t0v0t0t0w0l0f0 r0j0z0p0f0 0l0t0allumi0f0
tm;av0sm0p0n0 j0z0p0aey0ly0g0b0/

x0l0t0w0ly0f0 t0l0aumi0f0ubm0 e0l0p0c0si0f0ayr0h0 t0l0aumi0f0 r0f0d if0t0l0aumi0f0u0 r0j0z0p0f0? a&ar0f0e0l0b0m
y0e0f0pa0om0 t0l0aumi0f0r0sm;0z0f0S0 t0l0aumi0f0u0 j0z0p0w, ? 'g0allumi0h0 a&ar0f0e0l0b0m0p0n0f0aw0u0l0 0z0f0b0u0h0 x0m;lu&w, /
t0l0q0law0G0 r0j0z0p0a0c0si0f0ayr0h0 t0y0y0e0l0t0n0p0m0 p0n0u0 0z0a0e, if0t0l0q0law0G0 j0z0p0aew0mb0? t0y0y0e0l0aw0u0l0 e0ly0d0
ac0g0i0f0u0l0j0c0i0f0pa0om0 a&m*0g0aw0m0i0f0 j0z0p0w0w0a0o;w, ? t0f0g[m0 e0l0b0w0h0 p0w0u0 t0v0t0t0w0l0f0 r0j0z0p0f0 0l0t0allumi0f0
tm;av0sm0p0n0 j0z0p0aey0ly0g0b0/

x0l0t0w0ly0f0 t0&omaumi0f0ubm0 pm;0d0c0si0f0ayr0h0 t0p0maumi0f0u0 r0f0d if0t0&omaumi0f0 pm;0d0lu0 r0j0z0p0f0?
t0p0maumi0f0u0l0 pm;&yg0r0S0 t0&omaumi0f0 t0l0u0 j0z0p0w, ? 'g0allumi0h0 pm;a&;t0w0u0f0 a0e0h0r0tm;0 0z0f0b0u0h0tm;0x0w0f0
aellu&w0mb0/ aeraumi0f0wh0 t0c0g0r0n0 aq;cg;B0d0r0sm;0 a0om0u0&w, ? t0f0D0tc0g0 t0&om0q0h0u0l0 r0c0p0m;0c0si0f0ayr0h0 c0p0m;
&w0mb0/ t0f0g[m0 pm;0dwh0 p0w0u0 t0v0t0t0w0l0f0 r0j0z0p0f0 0l0t0allumi0f0tm;av0sm0p0n0 j0z0p0aey0ly0g0b0/

x0l0t0w0ly0f0 aw0x0p0&m0 t0m0z0D0w0l0aumi0f0u0 r0f0d if0taw0t0xd0aumi0f0 j0z0p0c0si0f0ayr0h0 r0j0z0p0f0? t0Ow0f0
t0xn0aumi0f0 t0y0f0mae0&maumi0f0 p0n0f0 t0m0z0h0umi0f0z0f0g0r0S0 taw0t0xd0aumi0f0u0 j0z0p0w, ? 'g0allumi0h0 0u0f0z0b0
0u0h0 taw0t0xd0 t0m0z0h0umi0f0r0sm;0t0w0u0f0 t0h0w0r0f0 a0l0umi0l0u0 p0l0u0a0ellu&w, / t0v0f0y0c0i0f0 at0j0c0i0f0 pa0om
&mo0D0w0l0q0h0 q0f0aj0i0m0i0h0 c0v0k0f0 r0d0 v0u0e0u0pa0om0 taw0t0q0h0; a&m*0g0taw0t0q0h0r0sm;0 0z0a0e, if0taw0t0xd0 q0h0r0sm;
r0j0z0p0a0c0si0f0ayr0h0 j0z0p0ly0d0 'lu0a00' emaw0u0l0 t0v0t0v0l0 c0p0m;lu&aw0m0w0mb0/ t0f0g[m0 x0b0w0h0 p0w0u0 t0v0t0t0w0l0f0
r0j0z0p0f0 0l0t0allumi0f0tm;av0sm0p0n0 j0z0p0aey0ly0g0b0/ 'guaw0mh0a&m*0ga0' em0 j0z0p0aew0b0r0n0 t0v0f0y0f0 xi0f0n;yg0w, /

x0l0t0w0ly0f0 0z0f0z0f0f0ys0 c0r0f0omp0h0c0sn0f0 aec0si0f0ayr0h0 p0y0g;0p0m0 t0v0ly0t0u0l0f0 p0n0u0 t0aj0ct0a0e0 aumi0f0a0e
y0gr0S0 p0w0u0 c0r0f0omp0h0 j0z0p0E0l0f0w, ? t0pp0 t0&m0&m0 t0aj0ct0a0e0u0 raumi0f0, i0awmh0 p0w0f0r0c0f0rom0 j0z0p0&w0mb0?
'g0allumi0h0 t0pp0 t0&m0&m0 j0yn0p0ly0d0 t0q0i0aj0yat0m0i0f0 t0h0w0r0f0 a0l0umi0l0u0p0l0u0a0ellu&w, ? 'B0w0h0l0umi0l0u0p0l0u0f0
tm;0x0w0a0e, if0x0luy0f0 t0q0i0raj0y0w0maw0u0l0 p0D0f0pm;0rd0 if0 p0w0f0r0c0f0rom0 j0z0p0a0ellu&w0mb0? om;0a0j0c0i0f0 v0f0

aojciif pbyg;Opāysupbjiif tvlytuilltqirajyciif tjiif emiciif ponuull pOfpm;rd if pōwīrcsfrōm jzplū&wmb/ tJg[m Bulbōwū rrd tvltwīf rjzply oltaLumi f tm;avsnbō jzpaeylygb/

tallumi f ½S tusdijzplw, f

tallumi f tm;avsnbō jzplw, f qllwm Jolqll & tallumi f ½S tusdww& jzplw, ? tallumi fu aumifygrs tusdauimif jzplw, ? tallumifuqll, if qllwltusdōm jzplw, ? ull lu jzpcsi ½llēlawmh rjzplb? ull lu rjzpaēsi āyrh oltaLumi fu ½ē, if oltusd jzplw, } qllwmull ajymwmygb/ tJll tallumi f tm;avsnbō jzplwm [m rrd tvltwīf rjzplwm tplr&wmygb/ rrd tvltwīf rjzpl, if tplr&, if rrd twōfōm; txniull f twāumif r [kwllaygh ' galumi h tJll tewābabmw& rōm jzplyull jrwpōb&u JpōwDhmPī [m tvltwīf rjzpaōm allumi f w twāumif r [kwll; } vll o&allumi f ull ½S f vif a [mllum;awmī rlwmygb/ tJdygVā jrefnjyef tusOfcyl aqmi fkl ull qllū&r, /

trēftm; jzilawmh pōwDhmPī [m (rrd twōfōm; txniull) twāumif r [kwll twāumif r [kwōm allumi f iif pōwDhmPōnī (rrd tm;) Elypuzllmvl jzpaē acson/ xlyif Jig\ pōwōnī ' ll taumifcsnf jzplygap? ' ll tqllawmh rjzplygapē } vll pōwDhmPū pōtēllē v f & yll ½ē cson/

' ll b& m; pum;awmī [m tvltwīf tplr&wh taeē xīrswāh omrdtwpūly, Ell & ef nējywmygb/ tJDomrdtwpūly aqmi fkl ull xlylyd qllū&r, /

ull xlrh tvltwīf tplr&wh igaumif ½bnī [k xīfwmu omrdtwpū

tJDomrdtwpūly, llul, if eDgotwipō um&utwipōsm; ull y, lyd jzplōh; wmb/ tJDeDgotwipō um&utwipō aqmi fkl f sm; ull qllū&r, /

ull xlrh tlrwrē wnāewh igaumif ½bnī [k xīfwmu eDgotwipū

olllallumi f ½S oltusd pōwDhmPī topftopjzpzpāew, ? jzplylawmhvl csufciif bly aymufyuf oñ;w, Mll od if tlrwrē wnāewh twāumif r ½b; qllwm xīf; aewmaygh yll kwly&vll f rsupēly tqif ½S jriōpōwī jzplw, ? xlltwyif em;ēly tollēS llum;ōpōwī jzplw, ? Ellacgīēly telēS elōpōwī jzplw, ? vllēly tōm ½S tōmōwōpōwī jzplw, ? ull ēltawōllēS xōwōpōwī jzplw, ? rllm/lyēly tm ½llēS Bulbōwū jzplw, qllwmull ull lyll OPjzih o&, if tlrwrē wnāewh twāumif igaumif qllwm r ½b; vll o&awmh wmb/ um&u twpūly aqmi fkl ull qllū&r, /

ull f Ellwī pōwī trlt& m [brōull igaumifuyif ūvlyfōnī [k xīfwmu um&utwipū

jzplūlyēmrīull rjyw ½āewh a, m*ll rsupēSh tqifpāom tallumifull rlyd jriōpōwī pōnī topftopjzpzpāewmull xīf; awll o&w, ? tJll o&wlltwīf jriātmi lywwāh igaumif r ½b; olllallumi f tm;avsnbō topftopjzpay;vmwll jriōpōwī rōm ½w, f pōnī jzih pōwDhmPī rōm ½allumi f ½S f vif pō o&aōm allumi h' D um&utwipōly uifōh; awmh wmygb/

, clajmclwlltwīf pōwDhmPūll trēftwīf oātmi f r ½Ell wlyk ll wāwū omrdtwā eDgotwā um&utwā ējzih pōwīf aellw, ? tjc m; cEmaw&xuf ' D pōwDhmPēimull ylyd pōwīllū [ef vūPm ½lygw, ? , clacwllōwī DhmPāumī qlyd pōwīf ajmqllēw m ½w, / tJll pōwūll tplē v f r sm; wmvll

avmuaoG[m&tm;jzih pWu ylyd xi1/2;vlygb? ArmaOg[m&taeelqH if a0'em onm ocj& qWvh emrW&m;awWul xlv&zmlyd ajymqWvh r1/2lub? pWvubj cpm;aeovH rsvom;aeovH iyvly&eovH ajymqWvlluw, / b&m;vufxuwamf umvuvl omwd qWvh &[efrh 'pWvDhmPiuH twataejzih p&vrfr&svf, lvh twa qdjzpcbtw, / tJ DOWWul tuOfc&yl xlv&jym&Obr, /

omwd&[ef Owk

tJDomwqWvh &[efu ol[m jrwpob&m;a [mvh w&m;ul oabmayguf em;vn&alumi f ajymqWve w, / ol ajymqWvluawmh-

wa' Od HOhmPHoEmOwdob&wd tenH

oEmOwd ob&wd-wbOrS wbOoH ajy;ofv;vsuf ajymifa1/2 usivn&eaom? E'H OhmPH, ck vuv1/2 p pWvDhmPbn? wa' O-a1/2Sa1/2 bOrsm;u 1/2&hom xH pWvDhmPbmwnf? tenH-wjcm;wyg; r[kvbtvH b&m;a [mvmul ou oabmayguf oem;vn&eaalumi f ajymqWveygowH ol , lqyluawmh- Zmwvdygw&awm&awf& aO&E&mrif&udu b&m;jzpfvmon/ q'eqirifu b&m;jzpfvmon? b&d wf e*g;rifu b&m;jzpfvmonf-ponjzih q&mawf& b&m;jzpfvH aemuqWbOü aO&E&mrif&ud\ 1/2ycEmv\ rygbl? qif e*g; ponfW\ 1/2ycEmaw&v rygbl? aO&E&mrif qif e*g; ponfW\jzppOlu 1/2&lvh pWv OhmPbm ygvmv, / 'gaLumiH pWvDhmPiuav;uawmh b, haomtgrs rysupbt? tHlvrf1/2&ew, M\ , Lunf, lqlyd ajymqWveygowH tJg[m eOgobtwp&jzih pWvDhmPiuH tw&umiftaejzih , lq&vrfr&wm ygbl

tJDomw&[efrtm; tjcmynm1/2&[efawmfrsm;u ol, lqWltwHf r[kv&alumi f1/2sfvif ajymjlyyg w, / 'gayrH omw&[efu ol t, lull rpebt? tjcmy &[efawWul oml obmOusus rodem;rvnbtvH xi&ew, / tif ... t, Mfr;aeWH oltm; tr&fv&m;ul a [m&wmuv\ rvG bt? tv&trf; , Lun&ewH olawu olwH acwfr toOPi r1/2lubvH xiftjria&owWuw, / olw\ yXr w&G& [majym ofv;wh q&mavmuf acwfr toOPi r1/2lvH xiwWuw, / tr&pi ppuawmh Ar'omoemOiyk&vqH if Ar'a [mxm;wh w&m;awmef nd rnd p&prfqi&icf&vlygw, / Ar'w&m;awmef rndwh t, lull p&vrfr , Lun&e, if Ar'omoemOiftjzprS tjyia&muob&vwygw, / tJg txl owlyblygb/

tJDomw&[efuawmh tjcmy nm1/2 &[efawmfrsm;u ajyma [mvH r&wHtw&uf jrwpob&m;xH ofv;a&mutlyd avouWuw, / jrwpob&m;u omw&[efuH ac:aplyd ar;jrefawmfrlygw, / jrwpob&m;u ar;awmfr&lvh tcgv\ ou Hjrwpob&m; a [mxm;wh Zmwvdygw&awm&awG t&tm;jzih , ck vuv1/2 pWvDhmPi [m a1/2Sa1/2bOrsm;u 1/2&lvH OhmPiyijzpaLumi f? , if pWvDhmPbnlyif ysup&icfr1/2d ajymifa1/2 usivn& eaalumi f;sm;ul oem;vnlygw, / vH Oef&havoufxm;w, /

tJ&wvnhjrwpob&m;u HtJg [m tb, DhmPvH}vH ar;awmfrw, /

baE&jrwpob&m;? a, m t, H(tw&umi f[k qHty&om) tLuiblon? Oa'g-ajymqWvwygon? aOa'a, sm-oww&cpm;wvwygon? wlvw wlvw-xkbOü? uvsmPygyumel urf&el Oyguf&aumifrI raumifrIulvH tusduH y#&Oa'w&cpm;wvwygon? aom t, H(tw&umi f[k qHty&om) xlb&om pobnyif OhmPjzpygonf-vlavoufv, / tJ&wvnhjrwpob&m;u-

armCy&b-r*E&vfr& tcsnf&E&a, mufr? b, bltm; igb&m;u 'vH [mb&wmutl oiLum;btI o&ygov? igb&m;u taLumifaLumi jzpfvH pWvDhmPibm a [mv, / taLumifr1/2d pWvDhmPi rzpbt vlbm a [mv, / ol jzpygv&vuf oif [m rfr; , G f&pb , Ny&awmh igb&m;wlvH p&yp&v, / raumifrI tub&v ulv\ rsm;pblyg;apw, / 'vH rfr; , G f&pb, Ny& ajymv&raumifrI [m 1/2&frjip&aom umvywvH oif&fr tus&fr qif&b&mom jzpw, M\ r&lvq&lv&awmfrlygw, /

'gayrH omw&[efuawmh ol, lqxm;wh twHf tr&fv&xi&ew, / olt, lull rpebt 1/2veygowH

t, Itp&sm; w, b&Mumup&maumifwmb? 'Dom&w[ef[m b&w;wynhV]jzpW, ? b&a[mw&;
 uH , Munf, lqlyD oW, MvV] ajmw, ? 'gayrh b&uH b&w;uH fu qhrvmuHwmiF rvLuEmEh]yl
 ½&ew, ? b&uHwmiF r, Mun&a&u&awemaygh , chetcgrbV]]ig;yg;obvuhwmiF aqmuFwnbH
 usibH rvbH? bM0emtvlyuH] tm;xkwH rvbH? objmwhtwHf, oem;vn½&fzih uplyDw, }vH
 r[kwvrfw&uH a[maewm½&v, ? t]M] a[mVh omoemysuf w&uH , Munf vub&w;wh orsm;uH
 wvobem;vnVh yk&w&u AR w&awmES hit nd a[majymUwhtcgrb]b&ua[mawmiFS olt, luh
 rpeEH]bH}vH&i&ibDob ajymUaMumif Mm;&w, / omw&[ef&] ajr;jrP&w&V]q]bG ½&vmygb/

, chetcgrbqH if w&a[mw, f qhryh w&r[kwyl rw&uH a[mvmaw&V] ½&ew, ?
 'gallumi h w&uH] ptpfqi]ci]lyD [kw&w&uHw&uHbm em, rSwom;bl ta&Budygw, / w&r&f
 t uSOfc]y]uawmh-

w&r&f t uSOfc]y]

(1) oAlygo tu&P#raumifrtubMf [brUuH riyjciFu wyg;/ uH]ziV] nDf]q]ciF
 ow]ciF c]jciF rw&u;ysijciFpwh tubMf trawUuH riyyl Mu0a½&ni&r, ? Elw]ziV] vH]ciF *WwUf
 jciF q&:jciF pwh tubMftrawUuH rajym] Mu0a½&ni&r, ? pWu]oubu]ziV] tubMftrawUuH
 rBupny] y, &r, ? 'pWu]oubu] tubMftrawUuH orxbM0em Odyó em bM0emuH ½&yg;aes
 aumiFaumif, EH]w, / 'DtubMf [brUuH riy&bt]q]vm [m jrwp&ib&w;V]N (1) e]y]gwif tqH]trb/

(2) ubvó Oyor&g-ubMf [brUuH jynp&]jciFu wyg;/ 'geubMf]zpzp? obvubMf
 jzpzp? bM0em ubMf]zpzp-ubMf [brUuH jzpyg;ap&r, ? iyvly&r, / t]ubMf&w&ch& obvubMf
 uawmh (1) e]y]gwif tqH]trES hit nd tubMf&w&g a½&ni Mu0ae, if jynp&]vebr&wmh jynp&]ewmygb? 'gayrh
 t&d r*obv q]vmuawmh t]M] a½&ni Mu0a½&ni rjynp&]EH]bH? Odyó em uH yg;aplyD t&d r*b&uifS
 jynp&]w, ? Oypm&orm'd jzpzp? ty&emorm"jzpzp] &atmif orxbM0em ubMf uH yg;ap&r, ? w&u
 orxtvlyuH ½&yc]y]ajyma [mwwUw, ? jrwp&ib&w;uawmh orxbM0emuH] tm;xkw]zh&Mm;
 wUu]v&fawmrygw, ? orxbM0emuH tm;xkw]v]psebrm"uH &, iF t]brm"uH tajc]ly]yD Odyó em
 ½&vm [m taumifq]b? t]p&e&atmif tm;rxkwEH]f, iV] Oypm&orm"&atmif tm;xkw&w, ? t]brm"d
 uH tajc]ly]yD Odyó em½&, iV] aumiFwmb/ t]brx orm"uH &atmif tm;rxkwEH]f, i&wmh Odyó em
 cPu orm"uH &atmif tm;xkw&w, ? 'Odyó em orm"&, i&wmh Odyó em ÓP&wG t pOftwH]zpyg;lyD
 t&d r*z]vob] a&muob&EH]ygw, / jrwp&ib&w; \ omoemawmri& "Odyó em orm"ES h Odyó em OP]q]wH
 Odyó emubMf uH yg;ap]btvly]uawmh ta&tbu]q]b/ bmaMumiFv]q] if Odyó emrygb] t&d r*z]v
 uH r&EH]aomaMumiFygb/ 'gallumi h t&d r*ubMf jynp&]tmif Odyó em ubMf uH yg;ap&r, / b, tubMf
 uH]S ry, aumiFb? ubMf [brUuH jynp&]p&r, f q]vH MbOg' [m jrwp&ib&w;½&S v]V]N (2) e]y]gwif tqH]trb/

t]D b&½&S v]V]N (1? 2) MbOg' rsm;e] qellu]ibuf a [majymaelUwmaWuH , chetcgrb Mm;ae&
 w, ? a [my]uawmh-tubMf u&vom q]vm t]r½&ewmr [kw]b? t]D r½&wht ubMf&w&g u&vomawG
 uH]y, EH]atmif tm;xkw]z] rvb]wH obv orx Odyó emubMf&w&V] iyvlyftm;xkw]z] rvb]wH vlybrD
 'lu&sn]y]wH t]M] a [majymc]u&w [m b&w;pum;awm]e] ajymi]yef qellu]ibuf&w&V] u&tao
 rSw&xm;Mu&r, /

(3) optv&g&d, m'gyeH]r&]p]v]uH jz]pi&]jciFu wyg;/ r&]p]v]uH jz]pi&]pW, f&]vm Odyó em
 ubMf yg;apaomtm;]zi h t& [wir*ob] a&muap&r, ? t]D t& [wir*b&mu]y]donN t]cm;r&]h u&vom
 wH]S vH]Ov&w&ajrmup]Mu, wH] t& [w&]w] jz]pW, ? t]D t& [w&]w]ftxd jz]pyg;apaomtm;]zi h r&]p]v]uH
 p]v]uH pi]Mu, jz]pi&]p&r, M] q]v]M]umif t]uxmrsm;r&] z&]y]xm;w, ? t]Dt&]f [m b&w;a [m yg]v&wmi
 tm;vH]ES h nH]w]v]w]t wUf b&w;t]v]w]m]u]jz]pygw, / 'gayrh AR omoemz]u]y]k&]rsm;uawmh]obv
 orm"d Odyó emtusi&w&uH tm;rxkw]e] tm;xkw], if qif&]lu&] aw]aer, ? p]v]uav;uH bmr]rv]y]p]y]l
 t]N]t]p]m; ay;xm;&r, ? r&]p]v]uH oEH]r&]h tubMf]jz]p]w] u&]v]y]ftm]uav;q]dy]xm;&r, ? t]M]y]k]m;, if
 p]v]uH [m jz]pi&]aw, ? t]M]p]v]uH]jz]pi&]p&r, }v]H tajct]jrp]fto]ih kw]bmrD r½&v]H vrf]p]O]uH a [m]M]m;

nējyaelluw, / tɔa [mlum; nējycsuɔrɔn olv orn'd ynmtusi h ywlyi kvm [m b&m; omoemawmUl
zsuivmb/ orx Oɔó em rygb/ pɔvUl piMu, ɛpEll kv, f qlv m [m rjzpEll kvh tvlyzpvltwUl vŋO
, kvh ½vmb/ pɔvDhmPqlv m tpr&wh tewav&m; r [kvlygv m;? tɔ pɔvUl b mDemrygb/ ul litvll
twll f; xm; Ell kv, kvh if]ig \ pɔvDhmP [m 'Mll taumi fcsnf jzplygap? 'Mll qllawmh rjzplygape}vll
pɔvUl vl r&b;vll a [mxm;wh 'tewavupolwUl/ rɛb;vll qllama&mufraygh tɔ g txlowdybll
ygb/

w&m; rɛftuɔfcsyi eɔm; uawmh {wh Arkje omoelvl {wh tublv [brUl riyjci? ublv
[brUl jynpɔpji? rɔpɔvUl jzlpɔpji-qlvh pɔlyg; on? Arkje b&m; ½s fvl? omoel tqhtr
omoemawmf aywnf?

Ark omoemawmqvl m tuɔfcsyftm; jzi h , ck ajmclv blyg; b/ tɔ bwmh Ark omoemawmf wnfap
csi fv? xɛf um; buɔy; apcsi fv f tublv [brUl rɔvll kvh kv pɛfEll brUl ½ni MuO&r, ? olwyg; ulv
a ½ni MuObll pɛfEll brUl a [majmay; &r, / ublv [brUl pɛfEll brUl iyvlyftm; xlv&r, ? iyvlyf
tm; xlv&r pɛfEll brUl a [majmay; &r, / tublv r ½ni bll ublv riybll wplva, muu a [majmaev f
pɛfEll ygrl vm; jrplumu; &r, / rɔvll pɔvpiMu, ɛtmivl b mDemtvlyul pɛfEll brUl tm; xlv&r, ?
olwyg; tm; vl pɛfEll brUl a [majm wlvwɛf&r, / 'gallumi h bɛf buɔvlu omoemawmf ab; &eful
umu; kvh taeev w&m; a [m&mrɔ trɔ; eɔtrɛvll aObely) a [m&wmb/

rɔvll, Esh pyly) omoemumu; ɛ& ul aznjyaewmef omw& [ef tallumi fu jywɔv; w, ? , ck
quly) ajm&Odr, / omw& [efu olv, lull rɛvly) ½eavmh jrwpɔv b&m; u tjcm; & [efawm rsm; tm;
pɔvDhmP tallumi fu 'Mll quɔ [mawm rlygw, /

& [efwll oivlv) omw& [ef ajmovll iga [mvvull Mum; btlMu ollygovm; / tɔ bwmh
rllum; btlMu rollygb&m;? pɔvDhmP [m tallumi fu rll jzpv, ? tallumi rll jzpv bvl a [mvvull b
Mum; btlMu ollygon b&m; vll avɔvulluw, / tɔ bwmh jrwpɔv b&m; u 'Mll [mlum; awm rlv, /

olt allumi tallumi holDhmPjzpbni

tlluf tlluf tallumi fu pɛf Ell OdmPjzpv f x&ll tallumi jzi bmv f xDhmPul a&wUl ɛc: qh
&w, ? rsupES h tqifull pɛf Ell OdmPjzpv f pulDhmP [li om ac: &w, ? em; Esh tolv pɛf Ell jzpv f
aomvDhmP [li om ac: &w, ? Eɛacgif Esh telull pɛf Ell jzpv f CmeDhmP [li om ac: &w, ? vOES h
t&omull pɛf Ell jzpv f ZOjDhmP [li om ac: &w, ? ul Esh tawvull pɛf Ell jzpv f um, OdmP [li om
ac: &w, ? pɔvES; NES h oabtm; ½vll pɛf Ell jzpv f raemDhmP [li om ac: &w, ? Oyrmtm; jzi h xifull
pɔvmi kvh rɔvll xifv) [li om ac: &w, ? Og; jcrf pɔvull jrull Eɔ; acsull zull trllull pɔvmi kvh rɔvll
Og; jcrf rɔvll jrull Eɔ; acs rɔvll zifv) trllull [li om ac: &w, ? tɔ gvlygbvl

tɔ bmv& [efull tallumi fyi a [mawm rlv bkv rɔv y#poryj' ftus, ɛv& m trsm; buɔygb/
'gayrll tɔv us, ɛvll bwmh 'ɛe&mrɔ a [mbll tɛɛr&wll wUl 'gavmuɛly) tɔ bkv lupum; ul &yx m;
Nvawmh tɔv Oyrmeɔ OdmP wlyll ɛeavmh ajm&Odr, /

avmi pmuɔvll f rɔv optubvlyi f

avm rɔvsm; [m trllul jzpv jzpv optubvlyi jzpv pɔvavmi kvmw, ? avmi p&mu v rjyw ½ɛer, ?
Nɔvowvulv rɔvll qh if rll ayg rsm; pɔv avmi bɔv; wmb/ tɔ bvl avmi bɔv; &mrɔ yuwr supɔv jri ɛv
qh if 'vrvwnfyi avmi ɛew, Mll xiv&, ? pɔpvlunh iavmh trllull avmi kvh rɔv jrull avmi kvh
rɔv r [kvb? jrull vlv optubv) [kvb? optubv) rɔv avmi kvh rɔv tjcm; w ½vll
avmi kvh rɔv [kvb? wjcm; pɔv/ tɔ grsm; vlyi yuwr vlv txiftm; jzi h jri bɔv vlum; opɔvpon ɛv
wplvwnf wa, muvwnf vll xivelluw, ? pɔpvlunh iavmh jri kvmu wplvvlum; wmu wplv
pon jzi h wjcm; pɔv ul ɛew, / jri kv vlv rɔvwnf rɔvlyi tɔv jri kvmu wplv trjri kvmu wplvpon jzi h

tqifta&mif u&ym:wllf jribp&wv u&ym;aew, / tjzlwrs&wntu&wqu&wntf jri&e&mr&fv&ljri&w, f jri&w, f&ll 1/2r&sv&e&wh a, m*P&f&awmh 0', AA OPi b*OPponu&ll a&mu&ae, if a/2&Tjri&e&f aemu&amuf tjri&aw&ll m wjcm;p&u&ym;aew, /

jri&mr&fv&u&f M&um;&mr&fv om&ly& u&ym;vsuf xi&1/2&:ww&w, / e&ll&m pm;o&mr&fv&ljri&w wjcm;p&u&ym;vsuf xi&1/2&:wmb/ x&ob&mr&fv&awmh tr&sm;q&ll&v& r&sv&e&w, / r&sv&w&ll&f r&sv&w&ll&fv&ljri&w wjcm;p&u&ym;vsuf xi&1/2&:w, / em&wh a0' emp&v&u&ll em&w, f em&w, f&ll 1/2r&sv&e&, if tem&to&u&av;aw&ll m wy&ll&fp&ll wy&ll&fp&ll jy&w&fy&w&ly& xi&1/2&:w, / x&ll&tw&yi&f Bu&b&w&ll& raem&O&hm&P&u&ll& w&pw&v&ly&ll& f&jcm;ly& o&w, / azmi&f&w, f ye&f&w, f x&ll&w, f pon&j&zi&h 1/2r&sv&e&, if Bu&b&w&ll&v& jz&p&vm, if Bu&w&ll&v, f ow&ll, pon&j&zi&h r&sv&e&w, / wcs&u&av&mu&f r&sv&w&ll&u&1/2&e&f t&ll&D Bu&b&w&ll&v&u&av; jy&w&pb&u&:wm&v& 1/2&w, / r&jy&w&py&ll t&ll&D&m&1/2&u&ly& qu&fv&u&bu&b&ae, if Bu&b&w&ll&f Bu&b&w&ll&f w&pw&v&ll& y&ll&f&jcm;ly& o&w, / t&jcm;t&m&1/2&u&ll& aj&ym&ifa&1/2&u&mr&fv u&ym;xi&fy&w&mh tx&ta&j&ymp&am r&v&ly&g&bt/

t&ll&M&ll& wr&sv&f w&pw&v&f; wr&sv&f w&pw&v&f y&ll&f&jcm;ly& o&w&ll&t&w&ll&u&f p&w&O&hm&P&u&ll& r&h&bo&v&w&ll& u&ll& y&ll&f OP&j&zi&h a, m*U& o&jri&b&ab&mu&so&u&:w, / r&jy&w&jz&p&ys&u&be&v&ll& q&if&ly&w&ll&v&ll& o&w, / o&ll&t&all&u&mi&f&all&u&mi&h o&jz&p&ae&w&ll&t&w&ll&u&f t&pl&r&w&ll& tew&iv&w&:y&ll& v&ll&v&ll& o&jri&b&ab&mu&so&u&:w, / t&ll&M&ll& u&ll& y&ll&f OP&j&zi&h o&jri&f o&ab&mu&so&u& ta&:Bu&ly&gw, /

1/2&ly&f a0'em on&m oc&f& O&hm&P&u&ll& c&Emi&g&y&g; tw&au&mi&f&ll& kw&f tew&jz&p&all&u&mi&f& w&:m&:u&aw&mh j&y&n&pb&u&:y&g&ly&f 'g&all&u&mi&f&t&w&pw&v&:y&g; a&q&mi&f&ll& r&sm&:e&f O&hm&P&f tew&i&q&ll&v&ly&g&v&ll& jre&fm&jy&e&a&q&mi&f&ll& f&ll& q&ll&u& r, /

tw&pw&v&ll& a&q&mi&f&ll& r&sm&:

- (1) u&ll& f&x&h&v& t&v&ll&t&w&ll&f& t&pl&r&w&ll& i&ga&mi& 1/2&bn&f&ll& k xi&f&w&mu& om&r&dt&w&pw&v&ll&
- (2) u&ll& f&x&h&v& t&ll&w&v&f& w&n&ae&w&ll& i&ga&mi& 1/2&bn&f&ll& k xi&f&w&mu& e&O&g&ob&t&w&pw&v&ll&
- (3) u&ll& f&E&w&f& p&w&v&f&r&ll&t&e&m& [br&u&ll& i&ga&mi& f&uy&if& u&y&v&ly&bn&f&ll& k xi&f&w&mu& um&&ut&w&pw&v&ll&
- (4) ta&u&mi&f&ll& t&q&ll& [br&u&ll& i&ga&mi& f&uy&if& c&pm&:on&f&ll& k xi&f&w&mu& a0' ut&w&pw&v&ll&

jre&fm&jy&e&f& t&u&O&f&c&ly&f

&ll& ef&w&ll& p&w&O&hm&P&bn&f& (r&ll& r&ll& tw&u&f&om; tx&n&f&u&ll&) tw&au&mi&f&ll& kw&f tw&au&mi&f&ll& kv&ly&gr&ll& p&pw&v&f O&hm&P&bn&f& (r&ll&dt&m;) E&ly&p&uz&ll&m& r&jz&p&ve&f&v&w&:m&? x&ly&if&ll&]i&g&ll& p&w&v&on&f&ll& 'B&ll&t&au&mi&f&cs&n&f& jz&p&ly&g&ap&? 'B&ll&t&q&ll&aw&mh r&jz&p&ly&g&ap&e&ll&v&ll& p&w&O&hm&P&u&ll& p&h&t&e&ll& v&ll& &av&w&:m&ll&/

tr&f&t&m&:j&zi&aw&mh p&w&O&hm&P&f&ll& m (r&ll& r&ll& tw&u&f&om; tx&n&f&u&ll&) tw&au&mi&f&ll& kw&f tw&au&mi&f&ll& kw&f&om&all&u&mi&h y&if& p&pw&v&f O&hm&P&bn&f& (r&ll&dt&m;) E&ly&p&uz&ll&m&v& jz&p&ae&ac&son&? x&ly&if&ll&]i&g&ll& p&w&v&on&f&ll& 'B&ll&t&au&mi&f&cs&n&f& jz&p&ly&g&ap&? 'B&ll&t&q&ll&aw&mh r&jz&p&ly&g&ap&e&ll&v&ll& p&w&O&hm&P&u&ll& p&h&t&e&ll& v&ll& r&w&ly& 1/2&ac&son&f&ll&/

, ck tewāuPōkwī jyqk;wī cEmig;yg; twī [kwītaLumīfuawmh a [majymvī jynpī
oī;ygīyī tJD cEmig;yg;eī pyīyī Oyrms;jziī okvyg;ap&eftwūf tJD cEO*¼ oī kwīygvāwmtuyīf
azPyē@lyrokwrS *gxmrsm;uī xkwāqmiīyī a [m&Obr, /

azPyē@lyrokī (oh' R 114)

azPyē@lyrī ½yī aO'emyAM/lyrm/ r&pūl yrm onm?
ocf&m u' vlyrm/ rm, lyRōōhmpī a' odvm' pAEEm/

½yīu a&jrīyēfwbōf

½yī½yīonī azPyē@lyrīa&jrīyēf wN/ uī fū ½yīw&m; [m a&jrīyēf wlygw, lwī a&jrīyēf
qūvm jrpīxācsmīf;xhī awījriībī;Mursygbī twīfuavawēf tvītvī tao;uav;awfsm;pī playgīfīyī
wnāewmbī wcdū vubōqīfvmūf wcdū vlācgīfvmūf wcdū vl uī fvmūf½v, ? 'gxūf
Būdwmvī ½vmbī tJ a&jrīyēfī Bū [m omrmetjriīf;ziī tclītrmBūdvī xi&w, ? aoacmcm
pī;prī;Munī iāwmh bmrō cīfīrmvmr [kwībī? b, fē&mrīrS, Nyītoīcsvī r&bī/ tJ gvīvl vl½yīuī Bū
uvī omrmetaeēf Munī iāwmh acgīfēf uī fēf vūbjawēf tclītrmBūdvī xi&w, ? rēfryītoīf
a, muī;ytōōfēf [eīf eīyēyēBūvīvl xījriāellūw, ? tīfwnāeovīvl vōvīvl aumīfovīvl
tōuīf½āewītaumīf [kwīvīvlxiāellūw, /

½yīuī fūvl tEīfōm&r½ī

ÓPjziī cōwī MunīMūf, iāwmh ½yīuī Būdvī tJ a&jrīyēfī Būdvīvl bmrō tEīfōm& ½v
r [kwībī? qīyīārīnīf vubōf;ajōnī oī; ta& tom; taLum t½īpaom 32-yg;aom puīqīyīzēf lwī
tpktaO;rōm jzpaew, ? tJ xhīvl tao;pwīf;crī pwīfzmlunīr, f qī if rsupēf rjriEīf fvmūfātmiīf
ao;i, lwī ½yīuvmyī treltao;trī;uav;aw&ll tpktaO;rōm jzpaew, ? Oyrmtm;jziī oīyīBū
qūvm [m oīvūav;aw&ll tpktyūdvī jzpaewmvī? wenī Oyrmtm;jziī qī if qerēf lwī *stīfēf lwī
qūvm [m tao;trī;uav;awbī tJD qerēf *stīfēf wū oīfāwmāvmūfwh a&Eīf a&mpyīMūf, if
twītclī jzpvīmw, ? qerēf *stīfēf wēsm; , if rsm; oavmūf twītclī Bū jzpvīmw, ? tJD twītclī Būdvī
v½yīvīyī, if v½yīBūdvī x, f, DgOg jzpvīmw, ? 'gayrī wūwāwclwnīfāwmh r [kwībī? treltao;trī;
uav;awfsm;pī playgīfīyī wnāellūwmbī/ tJ gvīyīf vlū Būdvī wūwāwclwnīf r [kwībī?
½yīuvmyī tao;trī;uav;awfsm;pī playgīfīyī wnāewmbī/ a&jrīyēfī Būdvī tEīfōm; r½īvīvl bmrō
tEīfōm;vl r½ībī/

ItwītEīfōm r½ībī? aumīfwh vīywh tEīfōm r½ībī? tōuīf½āewī twāumīfvl qībīfwh tEīfōm
r½ībī/ 'Bū Būdvī rsupījziījri&wīt qīf½yīfawū wršbī? tJD tqīf½yīfawū EwīypīMūf, f qī if
jriEīf aumīfwh yīf r½āwmwītwūf yīpīhēfāejziī rjriEīf rawEīf fāwmmbī/ aemūlyfāwmh awīxd
aumīfwh curīMūfwrīf Eīnī yxOīyī wrš yāEāt;wāwāZmīyī wrš? awmīfwiīf½yīu wrš?
'Dtawōyīu oīršfī½v, ? tJ Dtawōyī oīršfīuī Ewīy, ypīMūf, if prīoyāwEīf lwī vlōpīhēf
txnīuī Būdvī r½īfāwmmbī/ tēlyīf qūvmvl 'Bū f xhī ½āew, ? 'gāLumīf Eīacgīfjziī tēlMunī if
vlītelū oīfēf, ? tJ tēlyīuīvl EwīypīMūf, if tēlMunīvl rawEīf fāwmmbī? vl uī ftoō Būdvī [m
bmrō rawfāwmyī jzpvīoī;Eīf, /

aemūlyfāwmh rsupīyīāewī jriEīf, ? tJD rsupīMunīyīuī Ewīy, Mūf, if 'Bū Būdvī
bmūfō rjriEīf fāwmmbī? tJ guawmh, ck rsupījriīfāw&vl jzpvīoī;rīygbī/ em;½yī½vītoūū Mū;Eīf, ?
tJ em;½yīuī Ewīy, Mūf, if bmoūfō rīMū;Eīf fāwmmbī? , ck em;rīMū;wī vāw&vl jzpvīoī;rībī? xītwīyīf
EīacgīfīMunīyīuī Ewīy, Mūf, if bmoūfō roīfāwmmbī? uī ftMunīyīuī Ewīy, Mūf, if
bmtawōūfō rxd roīfāwmmyī jzpvīoī;r, / tJD tōūswī ½yīftpwīfīyīf uav;awf playgīfīwnāellūwī
vlītoōjziī wnāewmbī/ tJ Dtēpwīfīyīf ½yīuav;awū Ewīy, Mūf, if 'yīuī Būdvī [m bmrō

tolrusawmbi? vlyhtogEvl rwniEilawmbi/ a'Em;u ajymclwhtwif ½kyuvmyrreluav;awGul
to)to) ubö;atnif BuwäcypfMuf, if vluH ybPñeBubr½Eilawmbi? trer treluav;awGom
jzpbö;r, / aemufyBawmhsupßkyf tqif½kyftp½lvh t½kyuav;awGul tñwnäewmvr[kwbi? topf
ta[mif ajymifv] jzplysubewmb/ 'gallumih '½kyuH BuD[m a½jrypñBuDvyif tEßrñ ½kyftpkta0;BuD
röbm jzplygw, lwH

t½kyuH BuDul ul äwü ÖPawü ½Muntcsif, iäwvh xi½ß; ay:&muplyD ½&w, ? oñ;äepOf
qH if oñ;½kyf awmiäwifvly½ß;½kyu txi½ß;qHb? 'gallumih (*päEñ Og *päñrvd yZmemwv]qHvH
owv]meñ a'oemawmEShtndö;w, f oñ;w, f u w, f v f w, f c w, f ponfziñ½rSw&w, ? &yäepOf
qH if &yw, f &yw, M½rSw&w, ? xH äepOf qH if xH w, f xH w, ? xw, f xw, ? azmiw, f
yew, f ponfziñ½rSw&w, ? ul h wuf ponfuzjri, ifjriw, f jriw, M½rSw&w, ? ul htelH iñ
elw, f elw, M½rSw&w, ? vuf äjc ul auGqel vly½ß;, if auGw, f auGw, ? qelw, f qelw, ?
vlyw, f jyiw, f ponfziñ½rSw&w, / t½rñ½rSwMorm'dtm;aumifvmwh tcguawmh-

oñ;w, f qHvm oñ;vHvH pöwE awmiäwif vly½ß;jcif oabmröb? &yw, f xH w, f qHvmv
&yw xH vHvH pöwE awmiäwifrl tqifqiröb? auGw, f qelw, f jyjyiw, f qHvmawv] auGvH qelw
jyjyivHvHvH awmiäwif vly½ß;jcif oabmröb? jriw, f qHvmv] jriöwmeñ jri&whtqiröb? elw, f
qHvmv] elöwmeñ el&whtelöb ponfziñ] oñif oabmus usö;w, ? oltcultweleöb jzplysuf
oñ;wh oabmröbMv] oñif oabmus usö;w, ? vuf äjc ul f äcñif ponfybPñef txñ] Av]
rxifawmbi? topftopjzplysubewh½kyft rñtm oabmröbm xi½ß;aew, / t½t cgräwvH]½kyuH BuD
a½jryelwv, j]qHvmuul ul yñ ÖP]ziñxi½ß;awG&awmvmvgyb/

t½rñ awG&whtwuf a, m*Lu ½kyw&m;awGul tepö rñbövM] oñriw, ? cPrpl jzplysubewH
allumup&maumifwh 'lu@qif&Mv] oñriw, ? ul h tvhtwif rjzply oltalumiftm;avsnöb jzpäevH
tewärñ twö;om; twäumif[kw? tpr&wh tewäabmw&m;rbMv] oñriw, / t½rñ
oñriylulqM&r, /

½yH½kyf a½jrybPñef tepö;rñ] trer/
jzplysupl qif&ywe? tewärSMU {0uef

a&yüfym a0' em

a0'em-cbm;rl a0'emon? yÄVlyrm-a&yüESlwN/ taumif tqH cbm;rl a0'em[m a&yüESh
wlygw, lwH a&yüf qHvm ig;yüvhtcg a&rsuEñyirñ wrßjzplyD ab;jyebö;vmrñduH a&yüvH
oem;vnäelluw, ? yÄV-qHvH ygVuawmh a&päygif tvhuav;ul qlygw, ? 'gallumih rñ½rwhhtcgc
tjriñS a&pä&, Olu atmua&jyiyäy: xHusaewhtcgrsm;rñ twö;uaveñ tjyiywDefusiü a&tMunEñ
tvhtvhuav;awG jzpäewwlygw, ? t½rñ a&päygif tvhuav;rm;ul a&yüvH qlygw, ? uav;
oli, rsm; yelweEñ yg;pyü riwixwlyD upm;aewh päygifrsdygb? a½jryqHvmv] t½D a&päygifrm;pñ
pkvnäewmgyb/

t½D a&päygif a&yüf[m a&jyiyäy:ü rñaygufrsm; uswif; uswif; jzpäy:vmlyD wcPcsif
ysufsubö;w, ? cbm;rl a0'emuv] wcPcsif ysufsubö;wwvH t½D a&päygif a&yüluav;rm;ESh
wlygw, lwH t½g[m a, m*lyk vñwN ÖPftjriäwvH tñsuläewmgyb/ yuwdäwG tjriäwvH
ruäy] jzpäeyvñr, / bmallumifvqH if yuwd vawü vßwmuH tMumbü Munäe, if jriM
aumifwv[m tMumbüwnäew, M xiw, ? tjriqHul tMumbüjriäe&whtcgv]riM raumifwmu
tMumbü wnäew, M xiw, ? ½H½tjriäwv] tMumbü wnäew, ? tñ] wnäew, M
xiäelluw, / xHtwyif Num;vH aumifwv raumifwv ponfuz] tMumbü wnäew, M
xiäelluwmb? tx]tm;jziäwv emusiwh 'lu@0'emuhwvH &uyif; vyif; EßyH]ettMumbü wnäew, f
vly] xiäelluw, / 'gallumih cbm;rl a0'em[m a&yüvlyif tysufrew, f qHvmul yuwdäwG&H

tjriēlawmh ruLub;vll q&rnib/ tJD OyrmetnD a0'emtysufreyLull uł lwllawθ odsif, iāwmh rāD
oEhētu jzpqJ ½yēmrfawCūlrjyw½Mun½ygb/

tJMll jzpwllf, jzpwllfūll rjyw½rswāe, iāwmh 0', AĀ ÓPī b*ÓPā&muwlltcg jriMll
aumifwm raumifwm jzpap? MUm;vllaumifwm raumifwm jzpap? eMll pm;vll aumifwm raumifwm
jzpap csujcif aysmufysubū;wmull awl&ygw, ? txltm;jzi h emusif tcltūwll a0'em ysufysubū;vll
xi½r;awllēll ygw, ? emusif tcltūwll a0'emull emw, f emw, Mll ½rswāe, if rswllwllf, rswllwllf wem
wem aysmufysubū;wmull awl&ygw, ? orēÓPīyllf qll qll if emusif tcltūwllawll trsm;BuD awl&
wwllw, ? rswllwllf, rswllwllf wae&m wae&mu wem wem aysmufysubū;wmull awl&wwllw, ? 'lu
emvlluf rswllwlluf aysmubū;vlluf? [lu emvlluf rswllwlluf aysmubū;vlluf, l, l yplvlubovll vsijrepū
aysmufysmufū;wmullawl&wwllw, /

tJMll ÓPītjriē xubēbēwh a, m*Pīri jriMllaumifwmvll jriw, Mll rswllwllwllmēll csujcif
aysmubū;wmb? rsupējri p&mu ½ēawmh aemufxyvl jriwllwll? jriwllf, jriwllf rswllwlluf, if csujcif
aysmubū;wmcsnf; b/ jriMll raumifwmvll csujcif aysmubū;wmb/ jriMll raumif waumifvbsujcif
aysmubū;wmb/ MUm;vll aumifwm raumifwllmēll raumifwaumif a0'emull rswllwlluf, if aysmufysmuf
ū;vll yll xi½r;w, ? xlltwll eMll aumifwm ponvl aysmufysmubū;wmb? pm;vll aumifwmvll
½rswāewll a, m*Pīri aysmufysmubū;vll tvēxi½r;wmb? pm;p&mu ll Og;lyD pm;ae, if pm;w, f Og;w, f
vll rjyw½rswāe&w, ? tJMllrswāe, if t&omuav;ay:vllwlltcg rswllwllawmh t&omtoūumif
uav;awll m odvlluf aysmufvlluf odvlluf aysmufvlluf xi½r;awll&wwllw, / uł ftawll aumif raumif
tv, ftvllwll a0'emull rswllwllwllmēll aysmufysmubū;vllawmhckwlluf ajymclwllwllf xi½r;aygyll

xlltwllif plvlrplwm plvlylwm Orfentwll? Orfomvllponāwllwll rswāe, if tJD cpm;rl
a0'emawll m wyllfpD wyllfpD vsijrepū aysmufysmuf ō;wmull awl&ygw, ? tJMll awl&wllwlluf
a0'em [m a&ylluf uav;awllwll vsijrepū ysufysubū;vll bmrll rcllrlb? bmrll tm;ru llawmullb? tepū
'lu[©] tewābāmw&m;r;cbMll uł yllÓPīzilyif ojriylD oabmususū;w, / tJMll xilyll oyl
aqmilyll lullqll&r, /

a0'empulā&ylyllēl eł tepūrlrl trē?
jzplysufplqif&ylyel tewārsMll {0uel

wllslyrm rswllonm

onm-rswllom;rlonmon? r&plulym-wllslyESh wll/ jri& MUm;& awl& o&wllawll wu, f
t [kwllrēftaejzih rswllom;wwllwllabmull onmvll ac:w, ? tJD rswllom;rl onm [m wllsly (wllslyf-
tolklū)el wlygw, f wll

wllslyqlwm (*rēhēll ypar rmao Xāw rzlēū umavr&plum zēwll oH'R 115) 'bkwll ygvll
tvlltm;jzih tēd Ellllū aE&mod aemufqllwllf rēfwnllcēlavmullrē ajryllfS xūfay:vmaom
tcltalū taygll\ tllponfa&ponll tolljzihxi f ay:aeaom t&yfta&mirōm jzplw, /

'DwllslyEShpyll (tbl'Zr [m&| *½) rpl&rlq&mavllb&m;BuDu trēllwllwllwllawmh pplūllf a½oll
&xm;vrll cubēshy'blwllwll tMUm;rē a&rsu llutllqllwm ½llw, ? tJD tlljyillū aE&modrē vlljzih
jzwllū;pollu tJD tllxll wllslyrēll teplyg;½llrsm;u tllrsm; xi f ay:aewmull awllrllclb&llūmif
trēllwllwllwll, /

jrempō plursll (twll 5? Eē-162)rē olūēh&ull jzwllūefō;wllawll m tllt;qpESh a0;ūllwll
t&yllwllf cyllsllvllrēll pllfvepllyllwll tllt;qplūll w&llvcg awllrll&wwllūmif? tJD awllrll&wll
ae&modll cōfuyllū;ā&muwll tcgusawmh tllt;qplūll rawll&awllūmif? tJMll wu, f tllt;qpr [kwll
tllt;qpftolljzih xi&onllrēll wllslyjzplūmif? tJMll wllsly [m orll &mxllvl oabllrsm; rllay:yllē

oubll xiāy:wwāLūmif? ruqDem; a&vuLūm;ü ruqDem;irtu wLūwm taqmuft tHsm;ES kwuG
opyifsm; vHsm; aumi;fuirf yaeoviyifwLsyul&tg jri&wwāLūmifsm; ulijyqkcm;w, /

(1329-cEšāvmuqū rH&mod nOfitcgrfñ a½twtH
apwāwml t&yf aumi;fuiū xiāy:aewmūwūwū&w, /
"mwlykHñ atmužūū yuwdapwāwmyēy txuzūū
apwāwml aZmučHyūū awū&w, / tJāpwāwml aZmuč
xHyē m rHžtMunxHñ t&yf xihewm jzptzG ½ygw, /
tJgūū wLsywrdōll , &rñb/ rbeH&pōū jznPūf
csuf)

tJāwmh wLsyqūwm wu, ftppr [kwyl tHponi a&ponitōfjizih xiāy:aewl t&yfta&mi lō?
oripwh awmaumiāwēfñawmh aE&modfñ a&awētōfjizih awūri&wh tJD wLsy½&t&yōll wu, /
a&xilyō aomubōll cōfuyf oñ;a&muūowū tJēt&yf a&mučō;awmh a&r½ōll ulefacgīācgīf
Būdūbm awēlyō yīyēfMū&aLūmifsm;ul urf*ēfsm;rñ jyqkcm;w, / tJāwmh wLsyqūwm a&r [kwyl
a&ōll txifñ;apw, / tHponr [kwyl tHponitaejizih txifñ;apw, / tJgūyif onmuvl jri&
Lūm;& awū& o&wmawūū vbl rēf rōl a, mušñ;bl ponjizih tvētrñ;awūljriwīf Lūm;wīf awūwīf
ōwūf ršvpōcm;w, / tJD onmu ršvpōcm;wīt wīf tvētrñ;awū wu, ft [kwtrēvūl xījri p&vrflyō
aLūmīLūiyvlyf tm;xkwāēLū&w, / tJg [m oriāwū wLsyūū a&vūxilyō aiy;ōñ;cōfuyfsvī yīyēf
aēLūwmeī wāeygw, / 'gāLūmīhonmūū wLsyēy wū, fM qūwmygōl

wLsyēwū onm&ll tršwftpēfñ;ylūū ul yllōPjizih olyōtJāvl rqiē&csiLū, iāwmh jriwīf
Lūm;wīf awūwīf oūwīf ½yēm rāwūū owōPjizih vLūyō rjyw½ršvāē&w, / tJāwēšvūl orm''d
ōPftm; aumi;vmwīt cgusawmh op&m½yēy oūwēmr 'D 2-yg;om xi½ñ;½āLūmif o&w, / tJāwēuī
tāLūmīēy tūšrōm qūpyfsvī jzphāēLūmīfv) o&w, / tJāwēuī ½ršvūwīf ½ršvūwīf o&wma&m
ōvma&mcsufcīf aymūfsvūbñ;wmūbm ul yllōPjizihawūyōō&w, /

tJāwmh t, iū tHwñāwēwlyē&wī oūwōg rēf rōl a, mušñ; twāumīf wu, ½vūwīt aejizih pēšvī
vmčūw onm [m wLsyvlyif tvētrñ;ul oāpvsvī vñpōm; aewmb? trēūawmh cPrpl jzplysūāewh
tepō 'u©tewā oābmw&m;rōm ½vūwmbvl trēftwīf ojri qūzwēll ygw, / tJāvl ojri yūl aqmi yk f
ul qūū&r, /

onmtršvī wLsyē [eī tepōl rHtrē?
jzplysūrpl qif&yīyē? tewārsūū {Ouef

i šūāysm wūw pōcē&

ocē&m-ūyvlyftm;xkwīl ocē&wūbn? u' vlyrm-i šūāysm wēš h wūlēf\ i šūāysm wūqūwm yuwd
rsufri ftm;jzih {&mrōpivūū vlyif tēš½vūwīt ae cll rmwīt aejizih xi&w, / 'gayrñ tJD i šūāysm vūūū
"m;jzih ckwīvūūyō tzwāwūū cēgūūūh if tēšftom;qūwm bmrōrawū&bl? rēll rmwīt aysñzwrsm;csnf
awū&w, / tJD i šūāysm wūvlyif ocē&awēfñv) cll rmwīt tēšftom; r½ygbūwūl ocē& qūwmu apwem
tr²½vūw apwōūw&m;ul f ig;q, ½vūw, / xi½ñ;wh w&m;awūūl azmīy&r, bōll if jriwīf Lūm;wīf
ponrñ tm½ūūl awūwōōñ;wh zō vl ocē&bl? jri p&ponūū ES wōl fwh reoūm& qūwvūl ocē&bl?
tm½ūū pūvūū wñl rātmīxñ;wm pūpūūwūqūwū {u*švūm orm''d) ocē&bl? Būwūūvūū vl ocē&bl?
qījci fwh opm&vl ocē&bl? tm;xkwīvūū Ō&d vl ocē&bl? avmb a'go arm [rme 'd dōpūpūūqūwūwūwū
ocē&bl? tavmb ta'go tarm [o'g oūw (arwān) u½Pm rēl vūw qūwūwūwūwūl ocē&bl? ul ft rīt&m
Ewī rīt&m pūvī trēšmawūūl iyvlyāewh apwem qūwūwūwūwūwūwū tJD ocē&awēfñ tūū tr²ācgīāqmi lō/
tJāwmh tJD ocē&w&m;aw [m ta&twūftm;jzīv) rsm;w, / ou iyvlyāqmi ½šūāyēfñ;m;jzih ul Ewī
pūvī trīt&m [brūūl lyāpwīt wūf ou tvēf xi½ñ;āeygw, / trīt&m [brūūl igū iyvlyāew, M
xīršvī pūvī rāēLū&mrñ tJābcē&u t&i fclb)

'gallūmih' bōcġ&uEīn[m cġīrmwġ tEġftom; ½bvwġif xi&ygw, ? tġġM xi&ayrh ocġ&uEīn w&m;awġ[m iġubāysmwġbūbvwġif bmrġ cġīrmwġ toġuswġ tEġftom& r½ygbġwġ tġġD tEġftom&r½yġlūbwmġ jzpbġluf ½yemrġw&m;awġūtrġjywġzāewġha, m*ġrġkġvursūġ yġġġPjzihōġġġw, / oġyġuawmġ-

ōh;aeqrġh ōh;w, f ōh;w, ? <uw, f vġfġw, f csw, pōnjzih rġywġzġrswāewġha, m*ġrġh orm"ġġPftm; ½ġvmwġitcġusawmġh ōh;csiġwġbābmv&m;yg oġvmw, ? tġġt cġrġh ōh;csiġw, ġġġvm uav;vġ cġuġcġifġif aysmūbāysmūbġh;wmūġ awġ&w, ? tġġbġh;csiġvmūġ ōh;csiġwġpġwġMġ ajymqġhē&ayrh tġrġuawmġ apwemġjy"mefwġh ocġġ&w&m;awġb? tġġp wemacġġifāqmġiġwġh ocġġ&awġū ōh;vġluf ōh;vġlufġwġ wġlūfġwġfāeovġġ apāqġmāy;āewmġb? tġġMġ apāqġmāy;āewġġ ajcaxmūġūġ <uvġluf vġfġvġluf cġvġlufġ? ōh;rl upō ġyġōh;wmb/ 'gallūmih tġġwġ toġġPjzġpāo;rġuawmġh ōh;csiġvm[m igb? igu ōh;csiġM ōh;w, Mġ 'Mġ igāumġftāeel' xġrswġvmcġw, / , cġawmġh ōh;csiġvmuav;[m cġuġcġifġif yġuġysuf ōh;wmūġ awġ&wġitwġluf igāumġr[kwġb? oābmv&m;rġbōMġ o&w, ? auġġcsiġvm qeġcsiġvm vġyġzġh; šyġġiġcsiġvmawġūġ/ enġfwġl oōbġh;w, / āemūġġyġawmġūnġcsiġvm Mūnġtġmġf āġLūmġpġlūfvmġ; jriġtġmġf āġLūmġpġlūfvmqġwġh ocġġ&awġvġ olġtġlūf wēġbġl cġuġcġifġif aysmūbāysmūbġh;wmūġ awġ&wġh twġluf bmrġ tEġftom&r½bġ; igāumġr[kwġb? oābmv&m;rġbōMġ o&w, / em;axmġcsiġvm Mūm;āġmġf āġLūmġpġlūfvm pōnġāwġūġ/ enġfwġluf o&w, /

āemūġġyġawmġh bupġnġwġdġwuf pġfġpm;wġDpġm& tġm;xkġwġh ōġd wġlūġ/ olwġjzġpġqġrġh būġw, f pġfġpm; w, f tġm;xkġw, pōnjzih ½rswġyġd wġcPġcġif aysmūbāysmūbġh;wmūġ awġ&w, ? 'gallūmih tEġftom& r½bġ; igġr[kwġb? oābmv&m;rġbōMġ o&w, / āemūġġyġawmġh avmġb ā'gō pōnjzġpġwġitcġvġl vġtġsiġw, f Eġftōūf, f pġwġqġw, f pōnjzih ½rswġyġd cġuġcġifġif aysmūbāysmūbġh;wmūġ awġ&w, ? 'gallūmih tġġ vġtġsiġrġpāom ocġġ&awġūġ/ cġīrmwġh tEġftom;r½bġ; igġr[kwġb? oābmv&m;rġbōMġ o&w, / āemūġ ġyġāwġmġh o'ġarwāġ u½Pm pōnjzġpġwġitcġrġh;vġl, Mūnġw, f Mūnġhġw, f cġrġfōmāpġcsiġw, f oem;w, f pōnjzih ½rswġyġd wġcPġcġif aysmūbāysmūbġh;wmūġ awġ&w, ? 'gallūmih tġġ o'ġpōnġūġ/ cġīrmwġh tEġftom& r½bġ; igġr[kwġb? oābmv&m;rġbōMġ o&w, / tġġMġ o&wm[m iġubāysmwġbūbūġ cġpġwġ Mūnġāwġmġh bmrġ tEġftom; r½bġ;qġwġmūġ o&ovġygb/ tġġD oġyġhāqmġiġyġġūġqġū&r, /

iġubāysmwġpġh ocġġ&uEīn? tēpġlġrġhġ tġrġf?
jzġpġyġsūġrġpġqġif&ġyġe? tewārsMġū {Ōueġ/

OġhmPġpġwġfōdġrsūġvġhġwġnġf

OġhmPġpġwġftōd OġhmPġbōn? rm, ġyġrġh;rsūġvġhġESġh wġN/ yuġwġpġwġOġhmPġū oōbāewm[m rsūġvġhġyāewmēġ wġygw, wġl yuġwġāwġū jriġf, if b, Mġ oōbġh;ov? rēġrūġġjriġw, f a, mūġh;ūġġ jriġw, f vġlūġjriġw, f 'Mġ oōbġh;w, f[kwġvm;? igu jriġw, f jriġvm[m igbMġ 'Mġ/ oōbġh;w, f r[kwġvm;/ xġtwġyġif Mūm;, if rēġrġpūm;ūġ Mūm;w, ? a, mūġh;pūm;ūġ Mūm;w, ? igūMūm;w, ? Mūm;wm[m igbMġ 'Mġ oōbġh;w, f[kwġvm;? eġġ iġMġb, bōġtēġlūġēġw, f igu ēġw, pōnjzih oōbġh; w, f r[kwġvm;? pm;&mrġh;vġl b, bġlū cġuġfġwġyġyġiġāy;wmūġ pm;&w, ē igu pm;w, pōnjzih oōbġh;w, f r[kwġvm;? āemūġġyġawmġh awġdġd iġvġl b, bēġāwġdġ&w, ē igu awġdġw, pōnjzih oōbġh;w, f r[kwġvm;? būġb&mrġh;vġl igu būġw, ē būġw[m igb pōnjzih oōbġh;w, f r[kwġvm;/ tġġMġ olvm[m y&rġwōpġm t&d opġm tāetm;jzih tġvġtġrġh;awġġsnġfġb/

tġġMġ tvġġ tġrġh;awġūġ oōbġh;wmūġvġl jriġbōūmrġ pūġOġhmP? Mūm;oūmrġ āomwOġhmP? ēġbōūmrġ CmeOġhmP? pm;oūmrġ ZōġOġhmP? xġbōūmrġ um, OġhmPġqġwġh OġhmPġig;yg; tōdāwġm r[kwġb? jriġbōūġtġpġwġh OġhmPġig;yg;tōbūbūġuawmġh tġqġif;½yġ; tōġyġpġwġh y&rġwġūbġmōġw, ? rēġrġc a, mūġh;tġpġwġh yġnwġftvġtġrġh;ūġ olvmawmġr[kwġb? 'ġayrh tġġjriġfōd Ōġpġwġftpġāemūġrġh jyēġvġhġyġd pġfġpm;qġġcġiġwġh rāemOġhmPftōlūsawmġh yuġwġāwġfġh rēġrā, mūġh;pwġh yġnwġd tvġbāwġġ jzġpġlēġvmb/ tġġD jriġbōūġpōnESġh būġbġd rāemOġhmPōġd jzġpġyġh;sm;ūġ olkġyġġ;ap&ēftwġluf tūġōġcġyġf ajym&ōġr, /

rsupdtMun/kyxfrī tqif&yf xiVmwhltcg b0iPwftp0rS qijciwPwī jzPvmw, ? bmygvrtī vll qijciwPwī babmygb? tJ Pwvcsyōō;awmh rsupdkfrī xiāy:awwh tqifull jriōwī (puōhmP)Pwī jzPw, ? tJ Pwvū y&rwtqifull jriōwī ygb? rēfr a, mušn;ponjzihynwūll tm/kyao;ygb? tJ D jriōwī ckyōō;whltcg tJ Dt m/ku vuctm/kywī PwvzPw, ? ygVd/lor#pē) ac:w, ? vuctwī PwvVb) qm/kygw, ? tJ Pwvcsyōō;awmh tJ Dt m/ku p;prfwpwvzPw, ? ygVd/ (oE&P)vll ac:w, ? tJ Pwv ckyōō;awmh aumiTraumitponi qijzwīPwvzPw, ? ygVd/ (aOg|Aē) Oa|mac:w, ? tJ Pwv ckyōō;awmh vsifrexubelwī t [eē? tm/kywī aZmpwvāwG depBurī qulumqulum jzPw, ? ygVd/ (ZOe)aZmVhc:w, ? aemuqī aZmpwvcsyōō;awmh tJ Dt m/ku yif t/ērajyvll quilyāwmh tm/kywī w' g/2k Pwī 2-BurījzPw, ? ygVd/ (w' g&rP) vll ac:w, / tJ D w' g/2Pwvcsyōō;whltcg t/āysōō;ovlyif b0iPwī tqiqih jzPōō;w, / tJ Mī jriōwī Pwftp0jzPwūll aqmi yk f pōxm;wm/2w, ? tJ gūll vllūqīl Mū&r, /

(1) b0ifqijci? jriōwī vūif xlyif vuctwī

b0iRS xlyō qijciwī tmOZEtpw? jriōwī puōhmPpōw? vuctwī or#pōēpōwqīwī tJ D PwvāwG tp0ftwī jzPōō;Mūw, Mī qm/kygw, /

(2) pōrē qijzwī aZmpwv-ow? 2-&yf w' g/2k

(3) tqifjriōwī? jzP/kyi? PwvPof rsvlygule/

vuctwīPwī tjc;nrī pōrēPwī tJ ūaemuf qijzwīPwī tJ ūaemuf aZmpwī (ow) dep Burī? tJ ūaemuf w' g/2k 2-Burī tp0ftwī jzPōō;Mūw, ? tmOZEtpwvīS w' g/2k 2-Burī txd Pwī 14-Burī [m tqifjriōwīltcg tjynht pī jzP/kyjzPp0bōmī qm/kygw, / tm/kyt m;enfwh tCGusawmh aZmVōf qōō; wmv) 1/2kygw, ? aovekyg;yifēawwhlt cgrīaZm 6-Burī 5-Burīōwī qōō;w, / tm/ku rxi/2ō;vsvh tCG Oa|mpwī 2-Burī 3-Burīōwī qōō;whltcg v 1/2w, ? Olyó emu tvēxubēawwh tCGusawmh aZmpwvftxd rjzPyl Oa|m 2-Burī 3-Burīōwī &yPlyō b0iūsōō;w, Mī, &w, / tJ Mī jzPylūawmh t/2s āyglv tm; 1/2s bōmraPuav;u ur#mēfay;&mrī yōō g&ū aZmrusap&b; qōō;wī nēMum;csuft &ygb/

, clajmclwīltwī jriōwī OxpōwvzP&mrī jri&whltqif y&rwrūlōm tm/kyw, ? rēfr a, mušn; tp/2wī ynwtfrī;ūll tm/kyao;bt/ tJ Mī jriōwīwīemuf b0iPwīrsm; jzPōō;wīawmh jzPylāwmh jyelvnqijciwī raem' g&OXd (BubOXd) Pwftp0f jzPvmw, / tJ Pwftp0f jzPylūll qm/ky r, /

(4) qijciwīltcg? aZm' w' g? Bū&m PwvzPwī

b0iRSxlyō qijciwī tmOZEtpw? aZm depBurī? w' g/2k 2-Burīqīwī Pwī 10-Burī jzPylāwmh b0iPwī jyelzPōō;w, / tJ D BubOXdfrīvī jriōwī tqifull jyelvīnī qijciwīltaejizōm jzPw, ? ynwtfrī;ūll tm/kyrāo;bt/

jriōwī rsvlshyovllōēpyll

aemufBurī jyelvīnīō qijciwīubOXdusawmhS ybPīhynwūll tm/kyrōō;w, ? rēfr a, mušn; tōōpaom ynwūll tm/kyrōō;w, / tJ ūaemufBurī jyelvnqijciwī BubOXdusawmh rēfr a, mušn;paom trnlynwlyg tm/kyrōō;w, ? tJ ūaemufawmh jyelvīnīō qijciwīlt ynwt frī;csnf tm/kyōō;awmhvmygb/ rēfrūhīw, f a, mušn;ūhīw, f ponjzih tvētrī;ūlōm oōō; awmhvmygb? tJ g [m jriōwīPwīPū rsvlshyovll trī;ūlōēpylygb/ tJ Mī jriōwīOXdē? Bubd 3-OXdjzPylūaqmi yk fūll qm/ky r, /

xīqīqīf"mwījri fvwDōpīn/

tīgu vūDō jriDōkīfītqīf y&rwūbīn jri bīw, Mījywmīygb/

jri fīyDw&m; pōfpm;jye&m/

'gūjri fīyDūl jye fīnīyD pōfpm;qījci fīwī BūbDōkīzjpyūl jyw, / 'D Odk 2-&yfīn tqīfy&rwīyī tīmīyīw, / tv&trīn;ra&muāo;bī? tīD taerīn jri fīw, Mī ½rSvEīf, if ynwf tīmīra&muīyī y&rwī tīmīyīw fīwnbīn;Eī fīw, /

oPīfēf' Afīynwāy:um/

'Dkwd BūbDōkīlūawmīrēfīra, muīn;pwīhīyībPīfēfīynwāy:vīmīyīMījyw, /

rnfēmr o& aemuīqīrīn/

'Dwwd BūbDōkīlūawmīrēfīra, muīn;pwīhī trīnīynwīyīg tīmīyīyīD obīn;w, Mī qīlūyīgw, / tīg[m jri&mrīn tīpōqī jriDōkīyīyīrBūbDōkīfīn tqīfy&rwūbīn tīmīyīw, / ynwf tv&trīn;ūl tīmīyī rīyāo;bī? Būbīfī 'kwd OdkES h wwd OdklūS tv&trīn;ynwīūl obīn;w, fīqīwūl rSvōm;bī jywī aqīmīyīkīyīgb/ jri bī&mrīn vībī Mūm;o&m eb&m pm;o&m xīb&mrīn;rīvī pōwftpōf Odkīzjpyīfīfī tīwīyīyīgb/ tīD aqīmīyīkīlūwīqīlū&r, /

(5) Mūm;ē eī pm;ē xī? jri fīwN? rSvībōpōwīzjpyīw

trsw(1) aqīmīyīkīrīn bōīqījci fī jri fīyDō f-vīl qī&muī bōīqījci? Mūm;īyīDō? bōīqījci fī eīyīDō? bōīqījci fī pm;īyīDō? bōīqījci fī xīyīDō f-vīl jyiīqīwībōm xīyīgw, / tōīyīyīūl Mūm;o&īfī? tēīyīyīūl eb&īfī t&omīyīyīūl pm;o&īfī tawōīyīyīūl xīb&īfī zjpyīES h tīcm;pōwftpōf jzpyīwīwīawmī tīwīyīyīgb/ aemuīyībawmī Mūm;o&īfī eb&īfī pm;o&īfī xīb&īfīrīn;ES h jye fīnīqījci fīwī yīr BūbDōkīfīn y&rwftōl tēīt&om tawōīūbīn tīmīyīw, / ynwīūl tīmīyīyāo;bī? 'kwd wwd BūbDōkīrīn;urSīyībPīfēfīynwī trīnīynwīqīwī tv&trīn;ūl tīmīyīyōfīn;obīn;w, fīqīwīvī tīwīyīyīgb/

, ck ajymīwīl wīl fī jri bōd Mūm;ōd ebōd pm;ōd xībōīyīwīemūf oīr [kwī yīrBūbDōkīzjpyīhī jye fīnī tīmīyīyīwīl tīcg jri fīw, fī Mūm;w, fī ew, fī pm;ōd, fī xībōīw, fī pōnīzīhīcīfīyīfī ½rSvīyīD obōbīn;, if awmīynwf tv&trīn;ōd ra&muāwīyīl trēbōīom wīnāeEīyīgw, / tīD wīl trēbōīōwōīyī wīnāeatīmīfīwī jri fīwīfī jri fīw, / Mūm;vōīfī Mūm;w, / xīdōīfī xīw, pōnīzīhīcīfīfījyīwīwīlūyīD ½rSvāeMū&wmb/ tīD aqīmīyīkīlūwīqīlū&r, /

cīfīcī fī ½rSvEīfī fījri ½īfīō pōnīōm wīnīw, fī

jri fīwīfījri fīcīfī vūlī fīrSvīwīD?
jri ½īwōīyī jyīwīpī pōwīpō?
½īyī **emrī** uīwīfīzjpyīfīyīfījri?
tēpō 'lū©ōabm xīfī

jri fīwīfījri fīcīfī jri fīw, fī jri fīw, Mī rSvōdēvōīfī jri ½īfīōwōīyī pōwftpōīfī mī jyīwīpībīn;w, / jye fīnī pōfpm;vīfī ynwf tīmīyīūl wīhī BūbDōkī pōwftpōīrīn; rīzjpyī&awmībī? 'ā| 'dīrwīl bōīō wēqīwīhī a' oemawmīES hīnīD jri ½īfīōm wīnāew, / aemuīyībawmī rīpōtīqīfīyī wūl fīlū tīmīyī rōdīwīwīwīyī? jri bōīwīrīvōīwīwī tīmīyīwīwīwī emrīfīwī 'Dīyīyīyī emrīfīwīl uīyīm;ōīnī oīw, / jri fīwīma&m rSvōdēvōīwīwī topīzjpyī:īyīD aīymūfīgī fīyīpōbōīn;wīwīūl oīw, / tīD wīl wīl wīl wīl **tēpō rīfībī?** 'lū©qīfī&fībī

tewā-twāumif r[kwāh oabmw&m;rbj qāvmuM] uH yH ŌPjzih ojri bō;w, M qāM;ygw, V
'gallumi h]]yemruū&vsuf jzplysuf ojri? tepō 'luē oabmxij]vH qāvm;ygw/

Mum;&m e&m pm;o&m x b&mbub&mrsm;rfivl twāw;ygw? csufci f rjywvMūyD rsvōdēvŌf ½kyēf
emrūv] u&v, ? tjzptysuM] o&v, ? tepō 'luē tewāabmr(b)l qāvmuM] uH yH ŌPjzih o&v, ?
tjM o&wHtwāf a, m*ū 'bābmayguf ojri bō;ygw, V]wā½swēf u r½rswM yuwpōv
to&w&t wāf tv&trf;aw&ū tr&xi&awm? rsvsHjywmuH t[kvtr&xi&ovH jzpa&chvmb? , ck
jriwāf Mm;wāf ponū rjywvMūyD ½rswā&awmH tou½s&awh twāumif igaumif qāvmuH
raw&b? cPrpl jzplysuh&wmuHbm av&w, ? jri bō;wM] jriH]D csufciyif ysūbō;wmb? tMūbūD
jri&w, f qāvmv] r½b? toptopf tqiqih jri bō;wH oabmr(b) Mm;owmv] csufciysuf
ō;wmb? tMūbūD Mm;od&w&, M r½b? Mm;H]Dcsufciysufysūbō;wmb? x b&wM]tMūbūD
x b&w&, M r½b? x b& x b]D csufci f ysufysūbō;wmb? Būb&wM]tMūbūD od&w&, M
r½b? o b]D csufci f ysufysūbō;wmb? 'gallumi h rHwmc&nf b? jzpjzplyD csufciyif ysufysūbō;vH
tm;ruHavmuHwā alMumup&m qif&csnf b? uH htv&t wāf rjzply oltaMumif tm;av&spō jzplysuh&w
tewāabmw&m;rbj]vH oabmayguf ojri bō;ygw, V tjM ojri yH aqmi f r fūH qāM&, V

rsufv&Htvm; o&f; ŌhmP?
tepb]rH] tr&f
jzplysurpl qif&yfēf
tewārsMū {Ōuef

, clajmclwā azPy@Lyrokwt& ½bjci jiziM] ½kyf aŌ' em onm o&f& ŌhmPqāwā cEmig;yg;
w&m;aw[m cH rHwā tE&fōm&? crfōmaumi jr wāwā tE&fōm&? rHdt v&t wāf jzpv&Ht p&wā tE&fōm&rsn;
r½&omalumi h **twā**[kwāh **tewā** oabmw&m;rbj]vM ay:v&xi½;ygw, ? tjM xi½; yH wāwā
ajmclvm p bō; y&lyD ' gallumi h ' Ōaēf ' v&fōj &yH]D w&m; o&fMupH

ptewāvuPkwf w&m;awmūH ½hōpō em, rsvōm;M&aom "rēŌeubMūH apwemvā
tp&f tmEāb&Mūmi f/y/ rsuf&fufyE H M;ygap/

om" k om" k om" k

tewāvuPkwf w&m;awmūD

pwkwyl f H;D\

tewāuPōkwf w&m;awmBūD

y0ōryll f

1325-cEpf Ogqllvqkwf (8) &uāe'la [monf

w&m; tEbaE"

tewāuPōkwf w&m;ull e, klvqef (8) &ufu pnyda [mvmclw, ? 4-Burh/2bñ;lyD cEmig;yg; tewjzpaLumi f a [mxm;wh pum;awmfrsm;ulwvnh zō jya [mlLum;vll NyDcygnyD , aeLuplyD tepō 'lu@uPm rsm;yg a [mxm;w/bkVΛ 'kvD yll f ull zō jya [mlLum;&rñib? 'gayrh tJ gawwull ra [maO;rD tewāuPm tallumi fES h tJ D tewāuPm totūlyll poniuLl a ½S0Dpñ ½S fjycsi fygao;w, /

tewāuPm

cEmig;yg; ½kyemrhw&m;awGtm;vll [m twir [kwlvh tewāw&m;csnf;bf tJ D w&m;awwull] twāumi f r [kwlb? tewāabmw&m;r(b)}vll tršvlyp&m tjcift&mul **tewāuPm** vll qllw, ? b, Mll [mygvJ qllwvnh -- t0o0wēmuma&m tewāuPm vll t | uxmrsm;rñ jyqllk;ygw, /

t0o0wēmuma&m-rñdtvll rjzpaom tjcift&mon? Og-rñdtvll wll frjzpaom tjcift&mon? tewāuPm-tewā [k ršvōm;&allumi f vuPmrñw, Mll qllgw, ? tJ g [m 'bkwXu] {OH ar ½lyH a [mvk-ig \ ½lyonf p vll t aumi fcsnfjzplygap-ponjzih pñte; jci f ull r&Eñ lōf } vll jyqllk;wh pum;t & ygb/ tJ guill bēf;BūD] tvll twll f rjzplvmu tewāuPm } vll aqmi f yll pñk;w, / tJ guill qllU&r, /

tvll twll f rjzplvmu tewāuPm/

aemuflawmh 'bkwXhñ]tmAm'm, oDwāwElypujzplw, ? Elypuflaww, }vll jyqllsuft& tm;jzih Elypujci f ull tewāuPm vll qllbi f ygw, / aemuflawmh 'bkwf 'Dtyll f rñyif]ajymi f vJ azmu f yewwvll w&m;ull ightwāvll ½jrixifšw&ef oi f ygrvm;}qllvñ ar;cēf t&tm;jzih cPrpl ajymi f vJ azmu f yewvñ tjcift&mulv tewāuPm vll qllbi f vmygb/ jzpq ½kyemrull ½ršwāe, if tJ D tewā vuPmull awl&ojzih twāumi f [kwf oabmw&m;r(b) vll o jri f vmu tewāElyó emOPb? tJ D aqmi f yll vll UqllU&r, /

½ršwqñ tvll twll f rjzplvmu ll awl&i t pñr& igaumif r [kwf [kolvmu tewāElyó emOPv

, cAjymclw tvll twll f rjzplci f paom tewāuPm vll Ull jyqllvñ okv jzpaomaLumi h 'bkwull tewāuPōkwf vll trñy;xm;wmb/

tewāuPm totūlyll

tepō 'lu@uPm vll u oDvG lw, / tewāuPm u totūw, Mll oarñ [Odem' ed t | uxm (46) rñ jyqllk;x, / jyqllUawmh-tllcūf wplwck vuřš vGvlyD ušyubñ;, if]albm f tepō rñlyg wum;}vll qllwvllw, ? ull rñ tzkvll tll f trmaygu f, if jzpa? qAjimi f vlvpon f xcll f pñOif, if jzpa]albm f 'lu@ 'lu@qif&vll vll nñfñwvllw, ? tJ vlyif tepē' 'lu@ xi ½ñ;w, f oDvG lw, / tewāuPmuawmh arñifñlxu t&mo wvlyif rx i ½ñ;yl ½ñew, / olvyg;tm; oem;vnātmi f ajm jybll cuw, / tepō 'lu@uPmawwvllawmh Ar òmoemawm vll f rñ jzpa? omoemy rñ jzpa xi ½ñ;Muygw, ? tewāuPmuawmh Ar òmoemawm t wll f rñom xi ½ñ;o&w, ? omoemy rñ

ro&bt/ omoemy umvrñ o&b*f ynm/šd tp½vñ &aoh q&mbudawāwmirs tepESh 'luēlbm a[mEñ Mlw, ? tewāuāwmh ra[mEñ Mubt/ tJD &aoh q&mbudawāw[m tewāuā[mEñ M½ if olwñ wynly&bwāwfrñ r*zkvw&m;x;tuñ &ōñ;M&rñb? tJD ra[mEñ Mlwitwūf omoemyrñ r*zkv w&m;x;tuñ r&Eñ ly/ ½ēlūwmb/ 'gallūmih tewāuPmull olvyg;tm; oēm;vnāt mifa[mjyEñ jciñ[m Aljrwpñb&m;wñ t&mom jzplw, ? omoemyyK&vrsn; a[mjyEñ lwit&m r[wb? tewāuPm[m 'bvmuftxd rxi½ñ;wh tocuwñ tjciñt&mjzplw, / tJD rxi½ñ;lyð tocuwñitwūf jrwpñ b&m;awmirs tewāuPmull a[mjywlitcgrñ tepō vuPmjziñ jzpap? 'luēuPmjziñ jzpap? tJD vuPm 2-yg;vñziñjzpap taxmūftuliylyð a[mjyawmī&w, M½zō jyxm;ygw, /

tJD pum;&yxfrñ omoemyü tepESh 'lu° xixi½ñ;w, qñvm ynwftēpō ynwflū°sm;om jzpalūmif? tJD ynwftēpō ynwflū°vziñ tewāuā roapEñ ālūmif? y&rwtēpō y&rwl 'lu°vziñom tewāuā oapEñ ālūmifrsn;ulrv#ūmq&mu xyqiñlyð zō jyxm;ygw, /

tJD M½ zō tsursn;ull rlydāwmh tepō 'lu° tewā twk tppfrsn;ull o&vOēākwāf w&m;awmīpmtlyf wwd yñfrñ zō jyxm;lyð ½ēygnlyð txt;tm;jziñ tJD pmtlyf pmrsuEñ (142)ponfrñ jyxm;ygw, /

tēpjziñ tewāuā jyawmīryñ

tēpjziñ tewāuā jyyūawmh Oy&yPñoygVāwmī qquākwfrñ jyxm;wh pum;&ylygb/ tJD okwfrñ--

- (1) rsupdem; Eñ vñ ull fplwī qñvñtwōf tm, we 6-yg;ull o&r, /
- (2) tqif tohtell t&om tawū oabmtm½qñvñtjyiftm, we 6-yg;ull o&r, /
- (3) jri bōd Mm;ode bōd pm;od xō bōd Bū bōd qñvñtōhm Pñ 6-yg;ull o&r, /
- (4) jri āwū Mm;awū eāwū pm;awū xāwū Bū āwū qñvñtawū (zō) 6-yg;ull o&r, /
- (5) jri cpm; Mm;cpm; ecpm; pm;cpm; xcpm; Bū cpm; qñvñtā0' em 6-yg;ull o&r, /
- (6) tqifqm tohqm telqm t&omqm tawūqm oabmtm½qñvñ qñvñqmavmif Epōurī wPñ 6-yg;ull o&r, f-vñ a½Sōpñ a[mawmīrygw, /

tJD frñ (a0' wāñē) o&r, f qñvmu Oyó em½vsuf o&r, ? t&d r*ŌPjziñ o&r, M½ qñvñ ālūmif t|uxmu zō jyxm;ygw, / 'gallūmih jri wñf, jri wñf ½lyð rsupd tqif jri bōd jri āwū jri cpm; wñwñ oblygb? tJD o&t mif jri wñf, jri wñf ½rswāeblygb/ tJD M½ jri &mrñ Epōurī qmavmif wPñ jzplvmao;, if tJD wPñ ulw Epōurī, f ponjziñ ½lyð oblygb/

xñ twlyif Mm;qñ eqñ pm;oqñ xō bōd Bū bōd frsn;ūvñ em; toht Mm;od paom 6-yg; 6-yg; aom w&m;rsn;ull obbñ; blygb/

tJD M½ jri wñf, Mm;wñf eñwñf pm;owñf xō wñf, Bū bōd wñf ½rswlyð obdāewñā, m*frñ rsupd tqif jri bōd onāw[m jzplay;vñlyð csufciñcsufciñ aysmūāysmūbñ;wmull ull lyñ ŌPjziñ &ygw, /

tjM obb;awmh]a½Swefu tlrwnæwh twäumif igaumif ½w, Ml xiclw, ? , ck ½rSv
LunivLüawmh cPrpl jzplysäbewh oabmw&m;rcbm awl&w, ? twäumif igaumif r½b;vll 'Dvl
oabmus ojrivmwvlygw, / tjM oabmusojriw a, m*ü igaumifqvmull raw&wltwuf
]Oyó em½rSv ae&wm [m b, bl twlüygv}vhw mif ar;wvlygao;w, / tjM twir½d igaumif
r½b;vll ojriw [m tepü jriyð ojriwmygb/ tjM ojriyLull axmuchtm;ay;aomtm;jzihrwph
b&m;u tjqqubkwfrñ 'Mlqulyð a [mawmlygw, / a [myluawmh-

]puR twän}wda, m Oa', & wHe OyyZlvdpurö
Oyja'gydOa, mydynm, wd , ó acg ye Oyja'gydOa, myd
ynm, wd]twän ar OyZlvdaOwd pm}wd Epió {Orn*wh
a [mwd woR wHe OyyZlvdpurö twän}wda, m Oa', /
Ewdpurö tewän/

puRsupbn? twänw&twä li? a, m-tluibbn? Oa', s-qñ m;tñ (wó -xibN?) wHxñ
pum;on? e OyyZlvdroiñ (uon-tb, hLumiñ qñom) puR -rsupñyñ? Oyja'gyd Oa, myd
ynm, w&jzpcifa&m ysufcifa&m xi½ñ;\? Og-jzpcifuñ&m ysufcifuñ&m xi½ñ;o&\? (woñ-
xñLumiñyiwñf/) ye-tjyplüjyOñtñ , ó -twä k qñom tluirsupñyñ? Oyja'gydOa, mydynm, wd
-jzpcifa&m ysufcifa&m xi½ñ;\? tó -xñsupñyñtm? twän ar OyZlvdaOwd pmw&ig\ rsupñ
twänñ jzplü jzplü ysuf ysuf [li? Ew&pol qñG i tjyplon? {Oñtm*wha [mwd pñqñbnñ
twälyif a&muvmacs\ / woñ-xñLumiñ puR twänwda, m Oa', s-rsupñyñ twä k tluibñ
qñ m;tñ (wó -xibN?) wHxpum;on? e OyyZlvdroiñay/ Ewdpurö tewän-xñLumiñrsupñyñ
twä [kw&tewäabmw&m;aywñf/

twälyif qñvwmuawmh jriboñ wn&m rsupñLunivly [m jriwñf jriwñf jzpjzplyð ysufysuf
on;w, ? 'gallumiñ rñrb;? rñrwltwuf woumñ tlrwnæwh, Ml xirSv&wltwäumif igaumif
r [kwbo? tjDrupulü twävll qñ ifig\ twä [m cPrpl jzplysäbew, frñrb;vll qñ&a&muvmñr, ?
'gallumiñ rñrwñrsupñyñ [m twä [kwbo;vll orSvqñjzw&r, Ml qñlygw, / xñtwyif jri&wh tqifç
jriboñ jriawñ jriçbm;rt; tqif qmavmif EpiourwLulü twä [kwbo;vll obilyLull enfwyif
a [mawmlygw, / tjgu jriqçPü xi½ñ;whw&m; 6-yg;ull tewä jzplüumiñ a [mjylygb/

xñ twyif Lum;qñeqñ pm;odñ xobñ bubñ cPrm;üvl 6-yg; 6-yg;aom w&m;wLull tewä [k
orSvtyäLumiñrsm;ullenfwyifa [mawmlygw, /

'luñzih tewäLijawmlyñ

'luñzih tewäLijyLuawmh 'D tewävuPolwñryl ½æygw, / b, f [mygvbñ if-½lyññ twä
r [kwäomLumiñ Epyuzñ& jzpaacsonñ-ponñziñ jyqñsäwvlygb/ rñLull Epyuwwñw, qñvm
allumup&m 'luñ? tjM allumup&maumifwh qif&LijzpaomLumiñ rññ twñom; twäumif
igaumif [kwbo;qñvm tv&lyifxi½ñ;æygw, /

tepo' lu²-yg;vñzih tewäLijawmlyñ

tepo' lu²-yg;vñzih tewäLijawmlyLuawmh]½lyñ blüð tepñ& [efwñ ½lyññ rñry , 'epñ
wh 'luñtluifw&m;onñ rñ? xñw&m;onñ allumuzç f qif&aywñf/ , H'luñw'ewñ-tluifw&m;onñ
qif&wnñ? xñqif&w&m;onñ twä [kw/ , 'ewñ-tluifw&m;onñ twä [kw/ wñxñw&m;ull aewñr?
aeaom [rop e araom twänw&p [monñ igðpññ [kw/ p [monñ igñ [kw/ p [monñ ightwä [kw/
[li? {Oñpol {wñp½lyñ , xmbwñ [kwñf;fepñ? orynm, -rñpñodom Oyó emynm t&d rñf
ynmjziñ ' |Añ½riftyñ}ponñziñ a [mawmlygw, /

twawuPolwi qmawuawm: 1/2yf [m tepo' lu]zpaomallumi htwir [kwih tewb] tewjzpaom tJD
1/2yf [u] [i] gDpntaejzih onfy Lubm, moiaom t&mr [kvf igwvEibonf ponfzih txiBuDzG f 1/2 ightwa
r [kv] [l' tr&ftwif 1/2ri&r, ? tottrsvi y&r, M qmlygw, / xltwlyif aO'em onm ocj&
OtmPwLulLenfwyif tepo' lu]zih tewawuPolwi yawmrygw, /

tJD tewo' lu²-yg; v]zih tewawuPolwi yawmryluawmh ' dtewawuPolwi aemuyl f rfv] 1/2eyg
w, ? tJ guh' luael aemuyl f usawmhazmfy&r&ibol

tepey' luEuwmh AR'omoemOif [kwih omoemy yk'wawu v] vucEiluygw, ? twaumif
r [kvbl tewabmw&mrbl qmawuawmh omoemy yk'wawu vucEilub] 1/2ewwluw, /
'gallumi h b&m; vucxuwawmumu opuqmh y&AZlu jrwpob&m; xltwawmif vma&mutyD jii fcho;
w, ? tJ dtalumi f ul xkwazm&jym&Obr, /

opuy&AZlu jii f yH

aOomv]ynfrif rifom; awul ynmoia; aewh opuy&AZlu qmawm 1/2chw, ? tJD opuy&AZlu
u yOD* 1/2g; yg; xlu t 1/2 f tó Zulu] & [efa* gwr [m wynfrsm; ul b, M qhrnEilum; aeygov? b, M
qhrnEilum; ylu rsm; aeygov] v] ar; w, / tJ dtcg t 1/2 ftó Zifax&lu] 1/2yf aO'em onm ocj& OtmP
qmh w&m; aw [m tepo' r h bl? tewaw twaumif [kwih oabmw&mrbl M qhrnEilum; aeygw, ?
tJ M qhr nEilum; ylu rsm; aeygw, } v] ajzlu; v] luygw, /

tJ guh' lum; & awmh opuy&AZlu] abm tó Z& t h t 1/2 f tó Zil ' ló kw h r lum; aumif remom
tr*vm pum; ul tó rs Ow- lum; & avp&wum; / a, r, H t lui f gwlon? { O D g' ò or PH a* gwr h & [ef
a* gwr u poltew [k a [majymav&bnul tó rs lum; & uleN? xbl lum; & aom u felywlon
r lum; aumif remom tr*vm pum; ul lum; & avp& r, H t u felywlon? u' gpd u& [p& w& mvcgú? awe
abmw a* gware- xlt 1/2 f a* gwr ES h o' ò twlwu& tayD emr orm* ap& smr- awl qEilum aumif yg
ao; \? aump& O uxmov mayg- wpw& m pum; ajymq& jicifon? tayD emr od m jzpaumif ygao; \?
ygyum-, kvh& som? wo& ' d& w m- xltewir p&nt, rs tayD emr O& Oap, smr- uif v& w& pEilum aumif yg
ao; \} v] & u& upupuf 1/2 c& yD ajymygowH

twat, ttp& ewh yk'wawu tewaw& m; ul b, fawmftxi&o; w, qmawm csi& lunluayawm
jrwpob&m; u tewawul a [mvmul lum; & w m [m r lum; aumif remom tr*vm pum; wul tewawul
a [mvmul oltrif& awmh r p&nt' d& wul jrwpob&m; ul ou tJD r p&nt, rs crwObr, M wul t, Dg' t p&
o& ewh olawu ' M t s n f y g b' olwyg; t, ul txi&o; lumw m c s n f y g b' b&m; a [m w& m; ul w m i f
ul lu& m ul , Nydawmh b&m; a [m yg& w m ES h t n D a [majymcsulul txi&o; NyD 1/2 c& ajymaelumw
1/2&o; wmb] aoacsmcsm ppp lunh if tJ M olwyg; ul txi&o; NyD 1/2 c& ajymaewh olaw [m y& d w
olwv] bmr0 r 1/2 bnfyif y#y wbuwv] bmrS jzpjzpa jrmubjrmuf tm; rxkwbl w& w& bl jzpaewwlu
ygw, /

, ck ajymaewh opubud [mv] AR' w& m; awmawul ajymavmub&t mif avlvmrv] r 1/2&o; bl? w& m;
oabmawul olul fawv] bmr0 1/2 vm r [kvbl? olxifri& surf& txiBudlyD olwyg; ul txi&o; ae
wmb] ' gallumi h ou jrwpob&m; x h o h; NyD Og' iyd boll tm; xkwv, / ou Eilfrif u& aobmvl w& t s u f
, lqxm; w, ? tJ M olEil& w m ul v] trsm; o& p c s i f w, / ' gallumi h aOomv]ynlu v p D r i faw& h
o h; NyD ou ajym lum; b& w r e w, / tJ M b& w r e & m r f v] ou tv& ft u r l e u H O g; x m; c s u f a w & l 1/2 y g a o;
w, ? tm; aumif w h vlu oli, luav; ul tar& q lyD aO& r f v l u b v l & [ef, a* gwr ul Og' jzih aO& r f
v l u r, f ponfzih tv& ft u r l e u H O g; NyD vma& mu f e m; axmi l u b l b& w r e w, / tJ dtcg v p D r i f o m; i g; & m
u v] o l a e m u l u v l u y g v m l u w, /

jrwpob&m; x h a& mu f w l t c g u s a w m h j y ó e m a r; v h l u m i f c o f a w m i f Nydawmh] t 1/2 f a* gwr [m wynfr
rsm; ul b, M qhrnEilum; aeygov? b, M qhr nEilum; ylu rsm; aeygov] v] ar; w, / jrwpob&m; u

t'½s ftó Zd ajzLum;vLuWt wī tyif]½kyf a0' em onm ocj& OthmPī qūwī w&m;aw[m tepārlt bī? tewā twāumif r[kwīwī oabmw&m;r(b)}vī qūrnēLum;aealumi? tJ vī qūrnēLum;yLu rsn;aealumi f ajzLum; rēlawmīrygw, /

tJ lawmh opū y&Azu Oyrmwck ajmyg&ap qūlawmh 'D'og' wīlyū ajmqūw, ?]t'½s f a*gwr AZ*grī blw*grāc:wī rēlaph tyif [brāw[m ajrbūduī ajrbūduī wī jzplyg; pnyīLu&ovū went Oyrm tm;jzīh cēftm;jzīh iyvly&wī trūpūlyī ef [brāw[ū iyvlyūvū f ajrbūduī rī ajrbūday:rī wī iyvlyū&ovūlyī ½kyū f twā t xnuū ½ōm vlyk'vbnf ½kyū wī aumifrl raumifrlū iy&jzplyg;ap&ygon? a0' emvū f twā onmvū f twā ocj&vū f twā OthmPvū f twā t xnuū ½ōm vlyk'vbnf a0' emū onmū ocj&wū OthmPū wī aumifrl raumifrlū iy&jzplyg;ap&ygon}}vī Og' wīlyū ajmqūw, /

qūwīwmuawmh rēlaph rsn; oplyī rsn; [m ajrbūduī rlydaygūlyg; pnyīLu&w, f r[kwīwī? tīwū f tm;wū f vly&wīlyī ef rsn;uū l ajrbūday:rī wīlyū vly&w, f r[kwīwī? tJ gaw&lyī aumifrl raumifrl uū l ½kyf a0' em onm ocj& OthmPī qūwī twāumif ½ōm tJ dtwāwīlyū iyvly&ygw, ? aumifru qūwīlyū tJ dtwāuyī cpm;&ygw, ? ½kyf a0' em onmocj& OthmPī qūwī cēlaw[m twā r[kwī, if aumifrl raumifru b, [mū rlyū jzprv? aumifru qūwīlyū b, bu cpm;ygrnīvū qūwīlygw, /

ajrbūduī Oyrmīyī jywī 'D' twōg' uū ajz½s f b[m jrwpōb&m;rsvy; rnbōh wynbōm Ourō r pēfē bī? jrwpōb&m;omvū f ajz½s f ēlīw, M t | uxmrī zō jyxm;w, / 'gallumi h jrwpōb&m;u uū lawmīlyī ajz½s lawmīrēf 'Mlar;awmīrw, /

t*Oó etEG Dif opū? oībnf]½kyf [m ig \ twā a0' em [m ig \ twā onm [m ig \ twā ocj&w [m ig \ twā OthmPī [m ig \ twā }vī qūlygvm;/

t'½s f a*gwr? uēlyvī 'D'vī qūlygw, ? a [m' D vī rsn;pluvī 'D'vī qūlygw, /

]t*Oó e tEG Dif opū? oīv rsn;plu bmvlyrv? oī [m rīv Og' uū m ajz½s {yg}}vī jrwpōb&m;u wū lwēfawmīrygw, / opū& &n½; ēsuūawmh oītwōg' rī t jyp½ē, if rsn;plē rēbī &n½; kmvgb? 'gallumi h jrwpōb&m;u oīOg' trī;uū oīwōwīf ch bī wū lwēfawmīrygw/ tJ lawmīrS opū u]uēlyvīlyī ½kyf [m ig \ twā a0' em [m ig \ twā onm [m ig \ twā ocj& w [m ig \ twā OthmPī [m ig \ twā }vī qūlygw, }vī Oēclv, /

tJ lawmh jrwpōb&m;u]t*Oó e tEG Dif opū? yae'D aumovrī; tZmwowrīf wū tmPmyī f bīrīf [m oīlyū fēfē līrī owōibū l owēzī 'Pāy;ōībū l 'Pāy;zī ES f kwōībū l wī jynf SES f kwōzī tvū twī f t pū&w, f r[kwīwī;}}vī ar;awmīrw, /

]tmPmyī f bīrīf [m t pū&ygw, ? a [m' u trsn;qEzīh tlycīwī v pō rīfawāwmīf olwī yū wī ēlī rīrī owēzī 'Pāy;zī ES f kwōzī&m t pūlyū t pū&lygw, }vī opū u ajzqūw, / tJ g [m ol Og' tay: a&mu f m rnh t jypū l rīrī wī wū f tar;xū lyū ajz vū lwī kmvgb/

tJ lawmh jrwpōb&m;u]t*Oó etEG Dif opū? oīu ½kyf [m ig \ twā [k qūw, ? tJ ½kyū]ig \ ½kyōnī pō l jzplygap? ig \ ½kyōnī pō l rjzplygapvī [k oīv tvū twī f t pū&yg&lv m;}}vī ar;awmīrw, /

tJ lawmh opū y&AZū rīrī ajz b&m cūhew, ? twōg' u uū f tvū twī f t pū&w, f qūwī Og' bī a½lyī rsn;u xyū m xyū m ajmclwī omrtwōg' qūm rī tvū twī f t pū&w, M xī rsvī psvrīw [m 'dtwā wū psvrīwmb/ 'āe&m rī tmPmyī rīfawū oīlyū fēuū l t pū&w, f qūwī tāllumi f uū l Oēclm;lyū jz pāew, / twā wī xī rsvī psvrīx m;wī ½kyū tvū twī f t pū&ygw, M Oēclrvī jz pāew, / tJ vī

OečNŁuī, if oīh uī ½kyūl vōDīfom;ysUav;rs; & ½kyūl Mlyif EElyšyšd jzpa&ef tpl&&lv;vī ar;p&m ½&mvīr, / tplr&ygvl ajzvluf, iM ½kyf[m tplr&wltwēuf twā r[kvlōt;vDec&m a&muōb;vīr, / 'gallumi h taj&culvmeī opū y&A&Z&u tajz ray;yl qvīqvīvāeygowī

jrwpōb&m;u 'kwī wbuīrīvī enīfwyīf xyīy ar;awmīrīw, / tī ōwmīvī opū y&A&Z&u tajz ray;yl qvīqvīvāyaewmb/ tī tēcg jrwpōb&m;u ar;awmīrīrāo;yl opū tm; owdā;pum; reīlum;awmī rlygw, /]t*Ōó etEG Dif opū? , cktcg ajzyg? rajzyl qvīqvīvāya&rnītēcg r[kvāwmlōt? wxm*w rnlwī (b&m;½s) yk'k'jrwlū obūfajrmult xī ar;wltēcg rajzyl ay;ae, if rajzwlī xībN Ōōacgīf[m p ae&myīf cēppōwī ubō;wvīv,]vī owdā;pum; reīlum;awmīrlygw, /

tī tēcg (OZ& ac:) O&Z&vūēuf pūīf vsuīf wīewlōm;tu]opū y&A&Z&u acgīfay;rīwvīvsuī ½āeygowī rajzyl ayae, if O&Z&vūēufzīh olacgīfūī ypc&awmīrnītēajzīh tī D bōvīwvīwāewmūī jrwpōb&m;Eš h opūom jriāwī&w, / tīcm; obāwūawmīrjri&bōt wī , clumv tēōwāpācsmū&mrī tacsmūb&wī obm jri&lyd tīcm; obāwēēbō ½āeygvsuī rjri&wmsī jzprīāygd tī ōwmī opū u tvēālumūvēlyd oly&bōwīawG lūmīwāwvī tājcrīsuī wvīwāewmūī jri&wltwēuf tīcm; obāwG rjri&alūmīfvl o&w, / olūī ewlōm;tu acsmūfēēvī alūmūfvmēī jrwpōb&m; tvīwūlyd ajz& ygw, Mī ajymb&mvī cūāew, / 'gallumi h tīcm; tm;uīp&m r½wltwēuf jrwpōb&m;omvōī tm;uīp&m ½ōv, qīwvīvī oabmaygūlydāwmī jrwpōb&m;tm;]t½sī a*gwr ar;awmīrlyg? ajzygawmīr,]vī Oeč avōuīxm;w, / tī ōwmī jrwpōb&m;u--

]t*Ōó etEG Dif opū? xī mūī b, Mī kībvī oīu ½kyf[m ig\ twāwī qīw, / tī ōkyū īig\ ½kyōnī pōī jzplygap? īg\ ½kyōnī pōī rzplygapvī][kōīN tvīttwīf tpl&yg&lv;vī ar;awmīrlygw, /

pōī tpl&jcīf r½ōg t½sī a*gwr-vī opū y&A&Z&u ajzygw, / tī Mī ajzvlūawmī oN a½pūm;ēī rnlwīvī wvō jzpbō;wmaygd a½pūm;uawmī ½kyf[m oN twāwī qīw, / twā kvīvōī uī fītwūī fī tpl& rīāygd aemūfajzpm;uawmī tplr&ygōt wī tplr&bōqīwvī tī ōkyf[m rīrī twōfom; txnūī twāumīf r[kvīyōt;vī Oeč&m a&muōb;w, / tī Mī a½āemūf rnlwīttwēuf jrwpōb&m;u owdā;wī tējzīh zēyīy 'D wī rēāwīrlygw, /

]t*Ōó etEG Dif opū? owdā Eš hōōfyg? owdā Eš hōōfīyō ajzyg? oīN aemūpūm;[m a½pūm;Eš h rqupyī rnlwīvī? a½pūm;[mvl aemūpūm;Eš h rqupyī rnlwīvī/ t*Ōó e tEG Dif opū? xī mūī b, Mī xībvī oīu a0'em[m ig\ twāwī qīw, / tī D a0'emū]īg\ a0'emonf pōī jzplygap? īg\ a0'emonf pōī rzplygapvī][kōīN tvīttwīf tpl&yg&lv;/

pōī tpl&jcīf r½ōg t½sī a*gwr vī opū u ajzygw, /

'D a0'em ar;cēfīvīyīf onm oēj& ŌōhmPīwūī ar;&mrīvī owdā; zēyīpūm;uī reīlum;lyd enīfwyī ar;awmīrlygw, / opū uvlenīfwyīf tplr&allūmīf ajzygw, /

tī ōāemūf ½kyf[m rībvm; rībvm;vīvl ar;ygw, / rīrlygvī ajzygw, / rīrīwīw&m;[m 'lūēm; oēvm; vīvl ar;ygw, / 'lūēgvī ajzygw, / rīrīwī qīf&wī azmūfyējīf oabm½vī w&m;uī īgdōpīb? īgb? īgh twōbī xījri pōvīrī&ef oīlygrnlm;vīvl ar;awmīrlygw, / roīālumīf ajzygw, / ½kyū ar;ovīyīf a0'em onm oēj& ŌōhmPīwūī enīfwyī ar;ī enīfwyīf ajzygw, / tī ōāemūf 'D wī xīyīy ar;ppōāwīrīyēygw, /

]t*Ōó etEG Dif opū? xī mūī b, Mī xībvī wplīva, mūbm tūībōnī ½kyēmīrēīm qīf&ūī Nīwvī vsuī yūyīvsuī rōbīxm;ouōī qīyūīf vsuī , if ½kyēmīrīqīf&lūyīf īgdōpīb? īgb? īghtwōbī xījri pōvīrī&ew, f qī īv tī Mī xījri pōvīrī&ewlōī m qīf&ūī uī kwīfīyī tīcm; oēīlygh

rvm;? qif&uūl uekāvsvuf aeEīlygrvm;vūl ar;awmīrygw, / 'D tar;uawmh tvēf eufēygw, ? jriūwīf Mūm;wīf awūwīf owūf 'g& 6-yg;u xiāy;awwī ½yēmrcEmawūl Epōuūw; fvm aewb? igbl igōpmb l ightwōbM xiāriūpūvrfawb l m t f ½yēmrfawūl qif&bM odygrvm;? t f D ½yēmrf qif&awūl uekāvEīlygrvm; uifapEīlygrvm;vūl qūlygw, / opūy&Aūū tar;tm;avsmōū ajzūM;yg w, ? ajzūuawmh t ½s ā*gw r t f M qif&ūūl oīcīf; qif&uūl uekāvEījci f m b, r f r jz p Eīlygr v ? rjz p Eīlygb t t ½s ā*gw r -vūl ajzūM;ygw, /

t*ūō etEG Dif opū? 'Mū qū if oīf m ½yēmrcEm qif&uūlūw; aeol yūyaeol rōbūf xm;olubūl qūūl f m;ol rjzpaybōvm;? t f D ½yēmrf qif&uūl igbl ightwōl igōpmbM xiāriūpūvrf aeol rjzpaybōvm;vūl ar;awmīrygw, / opū y&Aūū b, r f r jz p y l ½ygr v t f D twīlyif jz p āeygw, f t ½s ā*gw r vūl ajzūM;ygw, /

opūy&Aūū l m r v u a w m h o l t, b l t w o g ' u l t v ē y i f t x i b u d c w, ? b o i j r i ū y t b u t u s, f t v ē f t u l l ē u h o g; c h w, ? j r w p ū b & m; u a r; p p p l v h t c g u s a w m h t u l e v h r ē f y g b & m; v l c s n f a j z q & a w m h w m b ? o l t w o g ' [m w c g x A A A v l ½ h o r; & a w m h w m b / ' g a M u m i h j r w p ū b & m; u o l r m e u l u s q i f a p & e f t w l u f ' M ū y m j z i h v l q h r a w m r y g w, /

t*ūō etEG Dif opū? Oymjzi h azmfy&vū f-opōm; tEpūl tvēwū oīf m awmxbūl oū;lyū ½āomtcg i sūfaysyiūūl awūf tEpūvūh r nī txiāzih xū sūfaysyiūūl t&īfūjzūwīyū tzm;uv l jzūwī, ? ūyāwmh t f D i sūfaysm vūūl \ t z w ā w ū l c g M u n h v l t c g t E p ū l r q h k m; b d t u m u h w m i f r a w ū b l ½ v, / t f D O y m v l y i f o i n t w o g ' r ū i g a r; p p l u n h v l t c g t E p ū h A v m t c s n f E b o m j z p ā e w m u l l a w ū w, / o i f m a o o m v l r k h y & b w f t v, ū ' M ū ē u h o g; a j y m q ū l w, f r [k v f m; - i g u r ū o g ' j z i h o l o g ' u l l ū y l q ū l ā j y m q ū l u v ū i f r w l e v l y f a c r r u s y l c E l b o l f i r ½ x b h w e r v l y f a c r r u s y l c E l & n ½ b l & [e f o j r w f * P f q & m u l r a w ū b t a o; ? t & [H o r ū o r k b & m; y g v l O e t h e o n h x b h o m y k v u l r a w ū b t a o; ? p l v ā p w e m r ½ v h w l l u h w m i f s i g u O g ' j z i h ū y l q ū l ā j y m q ū l v l u v ū i f, r f, l i f w l e v l y f o ū; r ū b ? v b m; y k v q ū l i ā w m h a j y m b g f ½ y g b v l p o l l ē u h o g; a j y m q ū l w, f r [k v f m; / t*ūō e t E G D i f o p ū ? o i n e z l r s x ū v h a c r a y g u i t c w l m o i n t a y; ½ h t o w l u l a z m u l y ū a j r b u d a y; r ū u s v s u f v n ā e l l u w, / i g \ u l l f x h a w m h, c k t c g a c r r ½ y g b v l t r e v l y ā w m h a c r r ½ ā M u m i f t r s m; o & a t m i f u l l f t e n f i, f u l l z ū j y a w m r y g o w l

t f D t c g o p ū y & A ū ū l m j y e l v n ā c s y p & m b m r ū ½ w h t w l u f r s u E b i, l u m E s v h r o m j z p ū y ā w m h y c h E s h a c g i f i l u q l u l u s u m i l v s u f b u l l h ā e ½ h y g o w l t f D t c g o l w y n h v p ū ū r i f o m; x ū ' h e q ū w b l u O y r m w c ā j y m c s i y g w, M j r w p ū b & m; x h c g ā w m i f w, / j r w p ū b & m; u a j y m b l c g ā y a w m r v l u y g w, / t f ā w m h ' h e q ū w h v p ū ū r i f o m; u ' M ū O y r m u l ā j y m y g w, /

j r w p ū b & m; ½ h e t h e l r v s f r u r f t & y r ū a & u e l w c k ½ y g w, / t f D u e r ū (u u # q ū w) y z e v h v l l a c: w h * P e f a u m i f a u m i f ½ y g w, / t f D h e t h r s x ū v f m l u w h v l i, f v ½ g ā w l m t f D a & u e l a & m u l v m l u y g w, ? t f h & u e f x h s * P e f a u m i u l x l v q, l y ū u l e f y i f s w i x m; l u y g w, / t f D * P e f a u m i u o n v u ā c s m i f a j c a c s m i f r s m; u l l u l, M u m; m; a j r ū ū a j r ū ū f y y g w, / t f M ā j r ū ū f y w l l ā j r ū ū f y w l l f a o m v u ā c s m i f a j c a c s m i f u a v; r s m; u l l v l i, M ½ g ā w l u o p ū m; t h c r f u l r s m; j z i h ½ l u c s l l u y g w, / t f M l ½ l u c s l y p l u w h t w l u f t f D * P e f a u m i f m a ½ s u v l a & u e f l j y e r q i f E l ā w m y l ½ y g w, / t f g v l y g b l q & m b ū o p ū \ ' d d a j i m i l r s m; c ' d d p m; u s u f r s m; c ' d d t v l y f t ½ h; r s m; u l l j r w p ū b & m; u t u l e v l j z w c s l z s u l q ū y p l v l u y g l y ū, c k t c g q & m b ū o p ū [m j r w p ū b & m; x b l O g ' ū y l & e f t w l u f v m a & m u l c o f u y E l l b g f r ½ ā w m y g b t b & m; v l l a v ū u f x m; a j y m q ū y g o w l

' h e q ū w h v p ū ū r i f o m; u t f M ā j y m a e w h t c g t j c m; v p ū ū r i f o m; a w l u v l q & m b ū o p ū u l l t j c m; O y r m r s m; j z i h ½ h c ā j y m q ū l E l w l v j y i f y i f j z p ā e l l u y g o w l t f D t a j c t a e u l j r i ā w m h o p ū y & A ū ū b ū ' M ū b m w a, m u l y ū w a, m u ā j y m l u r, l q ū i f i g r ū y & b w f x l a c g i f a x m i E l l r ū r [k v ā w m l o v l q i f c i f ū y ā w m h o l u ' h e u l l v m; j r p l v l u w, ? J a [h. ' h e ? a e y g ū ū b i g w l u r i f E s h a q ā E ā w m r [k v l y g b t ? t ½ s ā*gw r E s h a q ā E ā e a w m y g - v l l w m; j r p l y ā w m h - J t ½ s ā*gw r u l l e l y l v l ā j y m c l v h p u m; a & m t j c m;

olw\ pum;a&m aeygapawmh &yf&xm;apvlygw, ? xi&miri&m a&mi&r&fajymwms&aw(ygb))v\ av(ouly) avmh jrwpöb&m; \ omoemawmrñ , Hñ;uiñlyð &&i&vñ tqia&mu&ñtmiñ b, M\ usi&e&ygovM\ ar;av(ou)w, /

jrwpöb&m;u igDpñv\ igv\ ightwäv\ xi&Eñlwh ½yf a0'em onm ocj& OñmPw\Uñ igtDpñ r[kw? ig r[kw? ightwä r[kw\ Oñó emynm r*lynmjizih ojri&ñtmiñ ½ae&a\Umiñ a[mlUm;awmrlyg w, /

aemulyðawmh &[Eñjzp&ñtmiñ usiñly\Uñ ar;av(ou)w, ? tJD ½yemrñw&m;aw\Uñyif igtDpñ r[kw? ig r[kw? ightwä r[kw[k ojriñlyðawmh tptvñrs v&v&jrmu&ñtmiñ tm;xkv&a\Umiñuñ jrwpöb&m;u a[mawmrlygw, /

'bpu&y&AZB\ b&m;xH vma&muñjiifc\y&ks 'ðe&mrñ v&ñif rsvp&muawmh cEmiç;yç;v\Uñyif twäv\ xiñri p&ñrñwh twä d\l ½a\UmiñES h twpöb\Uñ tewDg' uñ txi&o;ñyð vurcEñ\ b\jiifcñ ww&a\Umiñrsm;uñ txñ rsvom;xm;b\lygb/

aemulyðawmh cEmiç;yç;x\Uñ wyç;yç;uñ twäv\ xiñrsvp&ñrñw\Uñ ½v, ? tJguawmh pwlkyññ f wefu xkvfyçw\omw&[ef\ xiñrsvp&ñrñyñziñxiñr;yçw, / aemulyðawmh a0' utw\p&ñ um&utwä p&ñrsm;ziñxiñr;yçw, /

cEmiç;yç;rStv&v&qñwh twDg' uñly, ñyñyif

'gayrñ, çacwñrñ tEð u xkv&Owh tEð z&vma&qñzD qñwh pñtly&xñfñawmh cEmiç;yç;u twä r[kw\bt? twä cEmiç;yç;rStv&v&jzpñw, M\ qñxm;wm ½yçw, / tJguawmh t, It p&ñrñb\ qñrñb\ bma\Umiñv&v&ñawmh cEmiç;yç;r½ð if twäv\ p&ñrñp&myif r½ðawmhwh twäUñUmiñlygb/ pOñ;pm;ñUñlyg/ tJD twñrñ ½yçv\ r½ðtqñ if txñj' Aftaeñ rawEññawmhbt/ 'gayrñemrñ ½ðeao; , if t½yblu y&ZOf rsm;vñ p&ñrñp&m ½ðgao;w, / tJDemrñEmrsm;yç r½ðtqñ iñawmh twäumiñvñ p&ñrñEñ\ bç &m r½ðygbt/ tJD twñrñ a0'em r½ðvñtwäuf taumiñtqñ çpm;wh taeñv\ rvp&ñrñEñ\ bç? onmr½ðvñtwäuf rsvom; wh taeñv\ rvp&ñrñEñ\ bç/ OñmPñ r½ðvñtwäuf bmuñrñroñEñ\ bç? 'ðawmh tm½ðvñtwäuf rvp&ñrñEñ\ bç? ocj& qñwh apwem pon&wç r½ðvñtwäuf tJD twä m b, lupö b, ftñuñrñ rüyEñ\ bç/ tJ M\qñawmh tJ twä m trñrñçzpaerñaygñ b, ðe&mrñrñ toñruswhñyif b, M\ mb\Umiñawmhif ajymjyñ rjzpEññ avmhlygbt/ 'gallumiñ olw\ t, It p&ñrñm;ziñ cEmiç;yç;rStv&v&qñwh rñ cEmwç;yç;uñ jzp&ñ? cEm trsm;uñ jzp&ñ? cEmiç;yç;vñUñ jzp&ñ trñlyð twäumiñ touñs ðeñwñtaumiñ i gaumiñ taeñziñ p&ñrñrñ jzpñw, f qñvm xiñr;yçw, ? cEmiç;yç;eñ uññlyð twpöñ i gaumi p&ñqñvm b, enñES ñrñ rjzpEñ\ bç/

'gallumiñ tewävuPolwiñ]½yç[m twä r[kw? a0'em [m twä r[kw? onm [m twä r[kw? ocj&awñ m twä r[kw? pñvOñmPñ [m twä r[kw? vñ a [mxm;wm [m twäumiñ taeñziñ p&ñrñrñ [br\Uñ y, jciñupö ñyðwh pum;yçb? cEmiç;yç;rStv&v&p&ñrñwñ use&eao;w, M\ qñbç r½ðygbt? aemulyðawmh cEm 2-yç;uñ twäv\ p&ñrñwñ? 3-yç;uñ p&ñrñwñ? 4-yç;uñ p&ñrñwñ? iç;yç;vñUñ p&ñrñwñqñwh tJ gawç uñv\ tñeñly, jciñupö ñyðwh;wmlygb/

½yçuñ twäv\ p&ñrñ, if a0' empaom cEm 4-yç;uñ twä t pñvñtyññ twä t pñfowä taxmuñ tyñw&ñ p&ñrñwñb? a0'emponñ wyç; wyç;uñ twäv\ p&ñrñ, iñv\ useñwh cEm 4-yç;uñ twä t pñvñtyññ twä t pñfowä taxmuñtyñw&ñ p&ñrñwñb? tJ M\ p&ñrñrñawñUñ ½yç[m twä r[kw? ponñziñ a [mxm;w\pum;u y, ñyð jzpöñ;yçw, ? 'gallumiñ tewäUmiñuawmh jynpöñ;yçlyð 'gayrñ tepö 'lu© vuPmrsñ;ES ñwüç xyñlyð ½sñviñjyawnrñvñtwäuf tewävuPolwiñ jrwpöb&m;u 'vñv\quñlyð a [mijawnrñjyçyçw, /

vuPmōky;vī jyqītsuf (okwā 'kwj yī f)

wī uō rnx būsō? ½yī ēpī Og tepī Ogwī tepī baEī
, H yemepī 'lūP Og wī ocl Ogwī 'lūP baEī
, H yemepī 'lūP Oj&Pmr''rP uvī Ek wī orElyó wī
]]{wī rr? {aom[roP {aom ar twī}}wī aem a[wī
baEī

būsō-&[efwī wī xītt&muī Og-, clār;rnī xīttāLūmīft&muī uō rnx-tb, bī xīLū
ovī (xīfrībabmūsonīt wī fyīf ajzLūygvī qīLūygv,) ½yī ½yīon? ēpī Og-lrbavm? tepī Og-rīrī
oavm? Ewī pōllar;awmīrN/ tepī baEī-rīryg t½S lō&m;/

jrwpōb&u ½yī[m lrbvm;? rīrbvm;vī ar;awmīrīwīt cg yōō* [efawmīrsm;u rīrygb&vī
ajzLūygv, / 'tī ar;uī ajz b&uawmī Lūm;bīwī okwīqīzī ajzr, qī i f jzplygv, / 'gayrī jrwpō
b& \ &n½; tsūuawmī uī fyī ŌPjī h oabmayguīyī ajz&ēf &n½; fygv, ? yōō* [efawmīrsm;uvī
aomwmyečsnī jzpaēLūwīt wī uī fyī ŌPjī h oīrīxīm;wīt wī fyīf ajzawmīrīLūwmygb? b&
tvīwīES hīnīhīwīvī tājygb/

, ck 'Bīkōmrī ½rswītm;xīwāēLūwī a, m*āwō/ rīwīLūī wīf awlō&w;wīt wīf ajzEī Lū
ygv, / azmīfw, Mī rswīwīt cg Ōf ALūxū awmīwīfīwī wēf uēf wī vīyī;wmuī xīyī;awlō&w, f
r[kwīvm;? tīD awmīwīfīwī wēf uēf wī vīyī;w[m Oga, m''mwf ½yīw&mbī r[kwīvm;? tīD
awmīwīfīwī wēf uēf wī vīyī;w[m apmāpū rīyī;yeī azmīfpurS ay:vmwīr[kwīvm;? tīD
ay:vmwīuī jzplw, Mī qīwmbī plyī ay:vmwī[m bmvī (jzplwmygb&)/ azmīfw, Mī rswīwīt cg
tī jzplwūī rawlō&bīvm;? (awlōygv, lō&)/ azmīfw qīhōī;awmī tīD ALūxū awmīwīfīwī
wēf uēf wī vīyī;w[m rīyīwmbī? tīMī rīyīwmbī uēf qīhōī;wmuī uēf bōī;w, f aysuōbōī;w, f
ysubōī;w, Mī qīw, ? azmīfw, Mī rswīwīt cg tīMī uēf qīhōī;w; aysuīysubōī;wmuī rawlō&
bīvm;? (awlōygv, lō&)/ tīMī jzplyīawmī ysubōī; , if tīg[m rīwīvm; rīrīwīvm;? (rīrīwīygb&)
azmīfw, Mī rswīe, if tī azmīf ½yī& rīwīuī oīrībabmūsoī;w[m tepīElyó em ŌPītplyī/
'Mī azmīfpeī azmīfqīuī oīyī rīrbīvī oīrībabmūsoī;wmuōyó em ŌPī 10-yg; \ tp
orēōPīft&mrī jzplwī toŌPī' brēōPīft&mrī trīwī ½yīemrāwī tptqīubm o&w, ?
tv, fyīfu tīzptysuf tao;pwīrsm;uīwī ro&ao;bī? tīg[m oēwīplyīēf w& \ tīzptysuī
jryīyī tepīabmūōwmygb/

azmīfw, Mī rswīwīt cg azmīpūwī oīw, ? azmīfqīuī oīw, ? azmīp oīwmu tīzplū
oīw? azmīfqī oīwmu tysuīuī oīw? azmīp oīwmu bmuī oīwvī (tīzplū oīwmygb&)?
azmīfqī oīwmu bmuī oīwvī (tysuīuī oīwmygb&)/ tīMī azmīfw, f rswīe, if azmīfpeī
azmīfqīuī oī if rīw, Mī xīfyōbrvm;? (rxīfygb&)/ 'gīzī b, Mī xīrvī (rīrbīvīxīfygv, f
b&)/ 'gīzī hazmīf ½yī[m lrbvm; rīrbīvm;? (rīrygb&)/

yēf w, Mī rswīwīt cg Ōf ALūxū avmīwī vīyī;wmuī xīyī;awlō&w, ? tīgvī Oga, m''mwf
½yīw&mbī yēf w, Mī rswīe, if yēpūī rawlō&aybīvm;? (awlōygv, lō&)? yēfqīuī rawlō&aybīvm;?
(awlōygv, lō&) tīg[m yēf w, Mī qīwī Oga, m''mwf tīzptysuīuī awlō&mbī tī yēf ½yī[m
azmīfwūāwēf u rīyī;wmbī? azmīfw qīhōī;wī aemurS plyī ay:vmw, ? tī yēf wvī aemurS
&yōbōī;w, f rīyīwmbī? tīg[m aysuīuī bōī;w ysubōī;wmbī aumīfūīf wīwīLūxū vīyī&fī
uav;[m vūfuey:vmīyī aysuīuī bōī;ovīygb? tīMī ay:vmīyī aysuōbōī;wī yēf ½yī[m lrbvm;
rīrīwīvm;? (rīrygb&) bmalūmī hīrīrbī qīygo vī qīwīwī -

tepōnīyā

(teph c, a|e)c, a|e-uleqkoō;whiteubabmalumi tepōnīyā-vā a[mxm;wh a' oemawmES h tndyēfusvmwhtaejzi havsmr; vly/zi;rl[m uleqk jywpbō; aomalumi hrlrb;vll q&wmygb/

wentm; jzi hawmh ([kvō t b m 0 awm tepōn) [kvō-tpur/zi o;yl /z/ m; jzplvmllyđi ? t b m 0 awm -r/zi jzpbō; jci f; aysu f ysubō; jci falumi tepōn-rl uleq-vll q&w;wh t| ux m ES htnd r/zi mu /z/ mlyđ jzpay: vmllydawmh wzef r/zi wml b j aysu f u; bō; aomalumi hrlrb;vll q&wmygb/

yeāw, Mll rswāe, i f t j d yēpēyēqkull awlōlyđ rlr b;vll o j r i f o a b m u s u s o b; w m v l t e p o n i y a Elyó emÓPī tpplygb/ orēeÓPft&mrōi oElyvpyēāw& \ t j z p t y s u l u l j r i n y d t e p o a b m u l o l v m y g b / 0', Aā ÓPft&musawmh wazmīf wyēftwōfrōyif tpeftqā olav; ig;yll f ponjzih yll t j c m; l y d o l w, / b * Ó P i u s a w m h w a z m i f w y e f t w o f r o y i f w a y & y e l t p o w t y l f a y g i f r s m; p o i u l e l u l e f o b; w m u l a w l o & w, / t j d c P r p l y s u b o; w h a z m i f / z y f y e l y l [m l r b v m; r l r w m v m; ? (r l r y g b & m;) /

vuhjcuū auēqj qelqhrivl auāw, f auāw, / qelw, f qelw, Mll rswāwhtcg auēpel auēqā? qepel qelqkull raw&ro&b;vm;? (aw& o&ygw, f b& m;)? t j g r j y w f r s w ā e v l o l v m? r r s v y l t v w f a e w l o r o i q ā i f o l l [m o l v u h j c a u ā w m q e l w m u l v l r w o b l v l / z w, / o j y e l, i v t p e l t q ā e l y l l t j c m; l y d r o b;? r a u f c i f r q e t i u v u l u y l a u f q e l l y d o n i w l l a t m i f / z l j / z ā e w, M l l x i h a e w m b l a u ā w, f q e l w, M l l r s w ā w h t c g w a / z c s i f a / z a / z l v m w m u l l r a w l & r o & b; v m; ? (a w l & o & y g w, f b & m;) / a u ā w l l f q e l w l l f a w m i l w i f v l y / z i; r l p l y d a y: v m w m u O g a, m / z y l \ j z p r i b; u l e q k u l e q k u l o b; w m u O g a, m / z y l \ y s u r i b; l a u ā w, M l l r s w ā w h t c g a u ē p e l a u ē q k u l o l v m u O g a, m / z y l \ t j z p t y s u l u l o l v m b; q e l w, M l l r s w ā w h t c g q e p e l q e l q k u l o l v m v l O g a, m / z y l \ t j z p t y s u l u l o l v m b; l w a u g w q e f t w o f r o i w a / z c s i f w a / z c s i f t p t q ā e l y l l t j c m; l y d o b o b; w m v l a w m i l w i f v l y / z i; O g a, m / z y l \ t j z p t y s u l u l o b o b; w m b; l t j h a w m h a u ā w l l f q e l w l l f w a / z c s i f j z p l y s u b o; w, f r [k v l v m; ? ([k v l y g w, l b & m;) t j d c P r p l y s u b o; w h a u ā w l l f q e l w l l f [m l r b v m; r l r w m v m; ? (r l r y g b & m;) / t j d c P r p l j z p l y s u b a e v l r l r b; q l v m u l r / z r s w y l o e l l y g r v m; ? (r o e l l y g b & m;) /

ob;aequ nmvstf, f A, Mstf, ponjzih /zrswāewlōrōi ajcvstfll \ tpe l tqkull yll t j c m; l y d o & w, / t j g [m a j c v s f v l a c: w h a w m i l w i f v l y / z i; r l O g a, m / z y l \ t j z p t y s u l u l o l v m b; u w, f v s f w, f c s w, M l l / z r s w ā e o r i v l u p e l u q ā v s f p e l v s f q ā c p e l c s q h r s m; u l l y l l t j c m; l y d o & w, / t j g v l O g a, m / z y l \ t j z p t y s u l u l o l v m y g b / w a y & y e l w a / z c s i f a / z a / z l o b; w m u l o l v m v l O g a, m / z y l \ t j z p t y s u l u l o l v m b; l t j h a w m h a j c v s f w l l f a j c v s f w l l f w y l l f c s i f j z p l y d y s u b o; w h a j c v s f O g a, m / z y l [m l r b v m; r l r w m v m; / (r l r y g b & m;) /

uā xlu xi/zi;wh tawōt xōwclclū /zrswāwhtcg xōw l u f a y s u f m l u f xōw l u f a y s u f m l u f o b o b; w m v l x o b t e l p y l w h / z y f e m r f s m; \ t j z p t y s u l u l o b o b; w m b; l t j d c o a w m h x o b t ā w n & m u l f t m u n / z y l \ t j z p t y s u l u l o l w, / x o b w h t a w o z y l \ t j z p t y s u l u l o l w, / t j d c x o b w l l f x o b w l l f t o p l t o p ā y: a y: l y d a y s u f a y s u f o b; w h / z y l [m l r b v m; r l r w m v m; ? (r l r y g b & m;) /

Mum;qu Mum;w, f Mum;w, Mll rswāwllf rswāwllf Mum;&whtoluav; topftopī ay:ay: vmllydawmh aysu bō; w m u l a w l & o & w, f r [k v l v m; ? t j g [m M u m; & w h t o l k y l \ t j z p t y s u l u l o b o b; w m b; l t j d c M u m; w l l f M u m; w l l f t o p t o p ā y: a y: l y d a y s u f a y s u f o b; w h t o l k y l [m l r b v m; ? r l r w m v m; (r l r y g b & m;) / t j d t o l k y e f t w y i f t o l k i f ā y: & m j z p l w h e m: / z y l u v l i y d l w j z p l y d i y d l w l y s u b o; w m b; ' g a l l u m i h t o l k y l \ t j z p t y s u l u l o l i f e m: / z y l \ t j z p t y s u l u l o l w, M l l q & w, / t j h a w m h M u m; w l l f M u m; w l l f M u m; w, f M u m; w, M l l r s w ā e w h a, m * [m t o l k y l r l r w m u l o b v l y i f e m: / z y l r l r w m u l l o b o b; w m b; l q e p u r s O m b o h a c f t w h t o p o n u l M u m; & w h t c g y u w d a w f o i t M u m b u d t / z n b u d M u m; a e & w, M l l x i l u w, / O y ó e m Ó P x u b e a e w h a, m * d s a w m h t o l k s n b u d r [k v l y l w y l l p d w y l l p d j y w j y w l y d x i f w, / ' g a l l u m i h t j d c t o l k y l u l a, m * u v s i j r e p o i j z p l y s u b a e w, M l l o & w, /

xltwlyif jriqü jriw, f jriw, Mll ½rSwæwh a, m*Þñ Oýó emÓPfi tXtXubæe, if jriðwmei jri&wm[m csufciyif aysuðaysuðñ:w, Mll o&w, / tJ Mll cPrptoptopfi jzplysuf oñ:wh tqif½yfi[m Nrbovm; rlrwvmv;? (rlrlygb&M;)? tJ jri&wh tqifelyd lwyif jzplysubñ:wh rsupd tMun½yfaum Nrbovm; rlrwvmv;? (rlrlygb&M;)/

pm:aomuðe, if t&omo&awmh odv, f odv, Mll ½rSwæwh, m*Þñ tJ ðy:vmwh t&omuav; aysuðñ:wmuð awl&o&w, / tJ Mll topttopay:ay:lyð aysuðaysuðñ:wh t&om½yfi[m Nrbovm; rlrwvmv;? (rlrlyg t½s lb&M;)? tJ D t&om½yfi rlyluawmh tveðyif xi½ñ:aeygw, / b, Mlumifwh t&ombyzpzpf vðay:rñ wcPav;b? bmrñLumb? aysuðñ:awmhwmb? tJ t&omvbl t&om ay:&m jzpwñ vñ½yfuvi ðyð lwyif jzplysubñ:w, / 'gallumih t&om½yfi rlrwmuð od if vñ½yfrlrwmuðv odñ:awmhwmb/

telluð ebwñt cgvl ½rSwæwh, m*Þñ eñ if aysuð, if? eñ if aysuð, ifeñ tellwyif topttopfi jzplysubewmuð o&w, / tJ Mll jzpzplyð ysufysuðñ:wh tellwyif[m Nrbovm; rlrwvmv;? (rlrlygb&M;)/ tJ D tellwyif wly subñ:wh Eñacgi tMun½yfaum Nrbovm; rlrwvmv;? (rlrlygb&M;)/

azmitw, f yðw, Mll ½rSwæ, if pðwiutBupñrñ jzplvm, if tJ pðwiut Bupñriul pðwiutw, f Bupñ, þonjziñ ½rSw&w, / tJ Bwll ½rSwæ, if pðwftBupñwG aysuðaysuðñ:wmuð awl& o&w, / tJ D pðwiutBupñrñ aysuðaysuðñ:wñf tJ pðwñ r&mi½yfi aysuðaysuðñ:wmb? tJ Mll pðwftBupñrñwñf topttopfi jzpzplyð aysuðaysuðñ:wh r&mi½yfi[m Nrbovm; rlrwvmv;? (rlrlyg t½s lb&M;)/

, çajymvmçlwm[m jzpq½yemriul rjywh ½rSwæwh a, m*Þsm;uð lyllÓPjiziyif awl&lyð rlrbo:vl ajzEñ lwh ½yfw&M;rs; tallumi f jzplw, / tJ gu taygi f vluffm; jziñ ajymr, lqñ if rlrwñ wuð Mlu ½yfa wfygb/ tJ Bzfa w[m jriwñ f Num;wñf elwñf pm; odwñf xbwñf Bupñwñf cPrpt topfi topfi jzpzplyð ysufysuðñ:aewñ oabmw&M;awb? rñuð f x u ½yfa wlyif olwyg;uð fu ½yfa wv/ ðyð lwyif jzplysubelluwmb? ourñ A[ð oEñeñ ½yfa wv/ ðyð lwyif jzplysuf aelluwmb/ Oymtm; jziñ Num;w, f Num;w, Mll ½rSwæ, if Num;wñ tokyfa wG ysufysuðñ;ovlyif rñbEñeñua&M wavmu vñua&M tjc;M;½yfa wv/ ðyð lwyif ysufysuðñ;Mwmcñf b/ 'gallumih tJ Mll ysufysuðñ;vl rlrwlyfa wvñ jrwñ b&M;u]½yfi[m Nrbovm; rlrbovm;}}vñ ar;awmñw, / y00*Þ&[efawmñsm;u uð lwh fawð olyðjzpaewñ twñf]rlrlygb&M;}}vñ ajzñw, / blefBupñv, çk w&M;em y&bwfa wñ ar;Munñr, / rñwñbEñeñ ½yfi[m Nrbovm; rlrbovm;? (rlrlygb&M;)? olwyg;wñbEñeñ ½yfa wñum Nrbovm; rlrbovm;? (rlrlygb&M;)} wavmu vñu ½yfa um Nrbovm; rlrbovm;? (rlrlygb&M;)/

teþövuPm

tJg[m tepövuPmeñ qñlwhr;çefb? tJ ðtepövuPmu tvefta&Bupñgw, / 'ðtepövuPm uñ yñlyllEñEñbd if 'luvuPm tewävuPmawñvñ odwñwmygb/ tepövuPmqñwm rlrbo:vl rñvñom;&allumi f jzpwñ tjiçt&mb? tJ gu b, Mll mvbqñ if]ñ[kwñ tñmOguma&M tepövuP}}vñ t|uxmñsm;rñ jyqñk;ygw, /

[kwñ-rvu rññ:o;y] ½vm-jzplvmlyð? tñmOguma&M-rññwmyl uG ðaysuðñ:aom tjiçt&M ysufñ:aom tjiçt&mon? tepövuPñtepövuPm rnygw, wñ rlrwñxlu vuñeay:vmvñ vðy&miqñwm jribo:Muwm çñf b? tJ D vðy&miç[m rvu rññ:o;b? r[kwñv;? tJ B½mu aelyð vuñel ay:vmw, / tJ Mll ay:vmlyðawmh wñæ&M;? (wñraeygb&M;)/ tJ Bvðy&miç[m rvu rññ:o;y] vuñeay:vmlyð uG ðaysuðñ;wmylyif ay:vmlyð aysuðñ:wñtjiçt&M[m tepövuPm ygbwñ b, ft&mrqñ topay:vmlyð aysuðñ:, if rlrwmcñf bMll rñvñom;p&M tXtñrñsvñ vuPm ygb/ tJ guñ blefBupñ]jzpay:lyð aemuf uG ðaysuðñ;wmu tepövuPm}}vñ aqmi fñ pñk;w, / tJ g uñqñu&r, /

jzpay:lyð aemuf uG ðaysuðñ;wmu tepövuPm/

teḫēElyó emÓPī

jriḫl Mm;ql ponḫn rjw½rswāewh a, m*[m]topjzpay:vmlyḫ uḫ ḫasmubḫ;w, }qḫwh tJD tepāuPmull awḫ&rs rḫb;ḫvmull uḫ yḫÓPziḫ&w, ? tJ M uḫ yḫÓPziḫiif rḫb;vḫ oḫs tepāElyó emÓPī tppf jzplw, / tJ guḫl }½rswqḫn uḫ ḫasmubḫ;wmull awḫ&í rḫj[bḫvmu tepāElyó emÓPī}vḫaqmi fḫf pḫm;w, ? tJ guḫl qḫU&r, /

½rswqḫn uḫ ḫasmubḫ;wmull wḫ&í rḫj[k
oḫvmu tepāElyó emÓPī

tJD tepāElyó emÓPī tppf jzpa tmi fḫ jrwpḫbḫ&u }½yḫ[m ḫrbvm; rḫrbvm;}qḫwh ar;cēf;uḫ ar;awm rḫwmb? tJ ar;cēf taḫumi f uawmh jynḫbḫvmu f yḫlyḫ , ck 'luḫuPmar;cēf&ḫ yḫVḫuḫ teufyef jyr, /

ye-xḫyi? , ḫtḫuifw&on? tepḫrḫ? wḫ-xḫḫraomw&on? 'luḫOg-qif&ḫvm? oḫḫOg-crfomavm? Éwēḫpollar;awm rḫN/ 'luḫbaÉ-qif&yḫ t½sḫbḫm;-wḫ

'luḫ2-rḫḫ

'ḫe&mrḫn 'luḫqḫvmu-tcḫuḫwh qif&v½ḫ, ? aḫumuzḫ ḫumi f vḫ vuirctsi p&m ½ḫteḫp&m qif&v½ḫ, ? tJD qif& 2-rḫḫxḫ cPrpjzpjzplyḫ ysuḫsubḫ;vḫ rḫwḫbabmuawmh tḫuḫwh qif&ḫ r[kwḫ?]' luḫb, a|e-aḫumuzḫ ḫumi faomaḫumi ḫ qif&rḫw, Mḫ jyqḫvm;wh a' oemawmḫ Éḫtḫnd jzplwḫf ysuḫuḫé! aḫumup&maumi faomaḫumi ḫ 'luḫqḫwh qif&b/ Armvḫ raumi f bḫqḫwh pum;eḫ oabmwḫwh aOg[m&yḫb/ xḫt wlyḫf oḫqḫvmvḫ]ḫe&mrḫn aumi f w, f qḫwh Armpum;eḫ babmwḫwh aOg[m&yḫb/ 'gaḫumi ḫ]rḫrḫwḫv&[m qif&vḫm; crfomvḫ;}qḫvm]raumi f wvḫm; aumi f wvḫm;}qḫwh Armpum;eḫ babmwḫyḫb/ tJ ḫar;uḫ yOḫ* [eḫawm rḫs;u]qif&yḫbḫm;}vḫ ajzḫw, ? tJ ḫrḫvḫ Armvḫ qḫ i f wmh]raumi f yḫbḫm;}vḫqḫwh vḫyḫb/

bmaḫumi ḫ 'luḫvḫ raumi f wvḫ qḫyḫgovḫwḫmḫ-cPrpl jzpfyḫuḫé vḫ rḫwḫt wḫf aḫumup&mrḫ raumi f wmyḫb/ , ck vḫwḫ aumi f w, f crfomw, Mḫ xiḫelluwm[m ḫm½sḫḫn wḫāew, f tḫwḫf wḫāew, f xiḫuvḫyḫb? wpuḫrḫawm i rwnḫyl cPrpl ysuḫāew, f qḫvm oḫ, if crfomw, f aumi f w, Mḫ b, ḫn xiḫEḫḫuygrv? tJ Mḫ cPrpl ysuḫāewḫ ½yḫemrḫw&awḫuḫ t xḫnḫuḫ f yḫlyḫ aḫuḫwḫ[m ½yḫemrḫtopf aemḫyḫf rjzplvm, if b, f tḫcḫrḫqḫ aoEḫḫwḫt wḫf tḫḫt wḫf oḫ if aḫumup&mb? b, f [m vḫbḫ if i yḫvḫk i yḫgeḫ] aqḫrḫḫewḫ wḫuḫtḫuḫxḫ Oḫāe&r, f qḫ if aḫumup&m aumi f ovḫyḫb? tJD wḫuḫtḫurḫs rḫyḫāo;yl &uḫyḫf vḫyḫf Eḫyḫḫeḫ wḫāeEḫ bḫ f ½āo;w, ? uḫ xḫ ½yḫemrḫwḫawmh wpuḫrḫavmuḫawm i rwnḫyl ysuḫuḫéḫwḫt wḫf omlyḫ aḫumup&maumi f wmayḫ tJ Mḫ aḫumup&maumi f wḫt wḫf 'luḫqif&Mḫ qḫwḫmb?]Eḫpouḫp&m tḫ;uḫp&m rḫbḫḫ bmrḫraumi f wḫ w&;}vḫ qḫwh vḫyḫb/

'luḫuPm

'ḫe&mrḫn 'luḫqif&Mḫ oḫswp&mvuPmu bmvḫ qḫ i?]tḫPḫrḫyḫwemuma&m 'luḫuPḫ}vḫ qḫm;wh tḫuxm pum;twḫf yḫb/ tḫPḫrḫyḫwemuma&m-rjwḫ Eḫpuḫāom tḫcḫt&mon? 'luḫuPḫ-qif&ḫ[kḫrḫwḫ&aḫumi f vuPm rḫnyḫw, f wḫ rjwEḫpuḫw, f qḫvm jzplḫ ysuḫuḫ rjwEḫpuḫewmyḫb? jzplḫ ysuḫuḫ Eḫpuḫw, f qḫvmvḫ ½yḫemrḫw&wḫf jzpjzplyḫ ysuḫsubḫ;wmull qḫwh yḫb/ tJ Mḫ jzplwḫf ysuḫuḫé! tEḫpuḫḫwh ½yḫemrḫbabmw&[brḫuḫ 'luḫ qif&Mḫ raumi f wḫv&vḫ totḫrḫwḫ i yḫyḫw, ? 'gaḫumi ḫ jzplḫ ysuḫuḫ rui f wḫ[m 'luḫuPmyḫb/ tJ guḫl]jzpfyḫEḫyḫf rjwEḫpuḫwmu 'luḫuPmḫ}vḫaqmi fḫf pḫm;w, ? tJ guḫl qḫU&r, /

jzplysEš&yf rjwElypuīwmu 'luēuPm/

'luēElyó emÓPī

tJD 'luēuPmull uli yllÓPzih awllyāwvnh allumuzG iqif&bl raumifwlv&m;bl EšbouzG f
tm;ulzG ir½lvhw&m;bmll ojrifvm [m 'luēElyó emÓPī tpplygb/ tJ guvlv]]½rswqrh jzplysuhewm
ullaw&í qif&ll kowmu 'luēElyó emÓPī}vll aqmiyl pīxm;w, ? tJ guvlqll&r, /

½rswqrh jzplysuhewmullaw&í qif&ll k
owmu 'luēElyó emÓPī/

tJD 'luēElyó emÓPī jzplyuawmh a½em;vll fu ajmclwll wllf azmifwm yeīwvršlyd jzpq½yemrf
ull rjw½rswāewh a, m*ll m azmifwm yeīwvr aušwm qelwm uwm vřfw m cšwm ponāwvl
w&lyel cPrpl jzplysuhewmullaw&e&w, ? xobwllf lum;wllf jriwllf pm;owllf ponřivl cPrpl
jzplysuhewmullbm awll&w, ? tJ vl awll&awmh ½yemrbabmw&m;awll jzprl ysulu rjwElypuī
aeovlyif xijriřvmw, ? b, ftcšerql aoyubh;Ell wlltwllf allumup&maumifwll qif&aw&snf;bl
vll ojrif oabmusvmw, ? tJ g [m 'luēElyó emÓPī tpplygb/ tJD 'luēElyó emÓPī tppf jzpatmif
vll jrwpb≪½s lu]]rhw½lyw&m; [m 'luēqif&lv m;? oc-cšřomvm; }vll ar;awmrlwmygb/ 'D luē
tallumif uhwmh ½lyonl twāumif [kwponjzih a [mclwll tyll řsm;řh]] twāumif [kwāomallumih
½lyonl Elypuīz&llm jzpaēacson } tp½āom pum; &ywlyziyif xi½h; jyclydvl jzplygw, ? 'gallumih ½lyl [m
allumup&m qif&fzpbllumif tvēlyif xi½h; aeygw, / 'gallumih y00*¼ & [eřawmřsm;u qif&lyg
t½s b≪vll ajzlygw, / tJD tallumif uawmh aumif aumif em;vnāvmuflyly tJ vl tepō 'luē
jzplwlv&m;ull igōpītae? ig tae? igh twātaejzihr½řif rxiřswobllumif azmlywlpmyll lull teufyefy
ygr, /

ye-xlřsvyg;? , H tlluiw&m;on? tepřrl? 'luēqif&wnf? Ody&Pmr"rřajymifvāzmuřyefciř
oabm½ā? wHxlřrl qif&ll ajymifvāzmuřyefwvāom w&m;ull {wllrr-pt&m [m igōpī? {aom t [H
tořpt&m [m igjzpon? {aom ar twāwv-pt&m [m igh twāll? orElyó wll½řif rxiřswjciřiř?
uvll Ekxlřwef oīāvsmlygrnāvm/ Ewll-poll ar;awmrln/ aem a [wll baEāxlb½ēf rxlřwef
roīāvsmlyg b≪ wll

igll mvllkiřwm wPřpř

tJD pum;&yf xřh igōpīvll xiřwmu wPřpř? ig jzplw, mll pšřřfwmu rmepl? igh twāll
pšřřfwmu 'dřpř/ wPřjzih om, mEšbouf, if ull řpř [kwāyrl ull řpřtaeely] ořřyllylyd om, m
Ešboulv, ? Oymr apšxbh;llunlvll ol [m vltš Ešboulv ypřntull awll&, if ull ll mtaeelyif
ořřyllylyd Ešboulvmb? tuš vltšnlqll if plwlltjzih owwllunlv, ? beyql if plwlltjzih plllunlv, ?
ouřll ouřlypř [brull om, mEšbouf, if 'lvltšnlf? ull ll mtaeel ořřyllylyd om, mEšboulvmb?
'gallumih rll qif&llazmuřyefwvllw&m;ull igōpītaejzih ořřyllylyd Ešboulvbm, mae&ebilygrvm;vll
ar;awmrlwmygb/ tJ t ar; jzih allumuzG iqif&ll om, mEšbou&el oīlygrvm;vll qlllygw, /

, ck rrlwlvēhřh ½āewlllyawll m cPrpl jzplysuhew, ? tJ vl cPrpl jzplysuhewmull
trřřtwllf od if clwll ajmclwll wllftřřllulxl oīāe&wmvll allumup&mb? , claumifaeayrl
tallumif rnlřwll, if wršwrvnjzplyd) raom rxlłbmvl jzpbh;wllwmb? tJ vl wcPr0 rwnřrl
ajymifvāevll allumup&mqif&řřod if om, mEšboup&mb, ½řv? em&lyll f&ulyllf rllumrřřyif vembud
jzpbawmrlnbull třřxmīlbuffjzpjzih om, mvucēll lygrvm;? rllumrřōođ;rnblull třřxmīlbuff
tjzpjzih om, mvucēll lygrvm;? wu, bđ if b, břš romr, m vuřcēll lygb/ tJ gvll jzplysubr0
½yemrāwll rjw½āewh a, m*řh cPrplysufsubh;wh ½yāwll awll&wlltwllf allumuzG iqif&
xiřvmw, ? tJ vl qif&xlřāewmh b, ½lyllřsull ll mtaejziřom, m rořřyllylvhwllb/

'gallumi h y00*[efawmfrsm;u t]l vll 1/2yul ul f[mtaejzi h om, moitylu&ef roilygb&m;vll
ajzlu ygw, / t]g[m 'luvuPmull ojrilyd crfomoktae aumifwlt aejzi h rom, m rEpbuboiyul
jwltar; tajzygb/

igblvll xifvm rmepl

{aom-pt&mon? t[H to@igjzplonfvll xifvmuawmh rmepl? Munviwlr supf em;poni
aumifwlt qif-to ponivll rlydawnh ig rsupdumifw, f em;aumifw, f tqifvsw, f to h umif
w, f usefrmw, f tm;aumifw, f-ponjzih rmevwuvmr slygb? t]l vll 1/2yul rlyd rmevwu&ef oilygrvm;
wll

rmevwuw, qllvm tlr1/2bew, f lrw, f xilyd wulwmb? t]D rsupdlyf em;1/2yf tqif1/2yf ponu
tlrwn1/2bew, f xilyd rmevwuwmygb/ Oyrmtm;jzi h vwa, murfi a1/2 ai ponf avmawmfrsm; rsm; ull
wae&mu odfxm;w, f qlygawmh t]lypinfawul wllwllvll cl, b0;vll r1/2awmlyr h ypinf1/2su
obdfxm;wlltwllf 1/2bew, f xif, if igrfi a1/2awG aiawfrsm;pb 1/2w, M xilyd rmevwu&E ll w, ?
cl, b0;vll r1/2awmb; qllvm o&, iawmh t]l vll rmevwuzG f r1/2awmygb/ t]D Oyrmvlygb jri f q] Lum; q
ponu xi1/2; clvll rsupdlyf ponu 1/2r1/2bew, f xiluvll t]D rsupdlyf ponu ll p f lyd rmevwu&E ll u
wmygb/ rjw1/2rsvaewh a, m* r1/2awmh jri lyd aysu f; Lum; lyd aysu ponjzih csufciyi f aysu f aysu f
o0; wmultsnf aw]ri f a&w, ? t]l awmh igrsupdumifw, f igvsw, ponjzih rmevwu p&mr 1/2awmygb/ /
'gallumi h]]1/2yif[m igjzplon]]vll xijri p&vrf&ef oilygrvm; qllwltar; ull]]roi lygb&m;]]vll ajzlu ygw, /

' Dtar; tajzizih]]lrw, f xif, if rmevwuw, ? rlr b; vll b; if rmevwu ll b;}} qllvmull o dpygw, /
aemu lydawnh -

ightwvll xifvm ' d p b

{aom-pt&mon? ar-ig\? twin-twobvll xifsvlvmu ' d p b/ t]gvl rlr bE h e lu 1/2yul
tlrwnbew, f tvlltwll f jzpbaw, f ximll p&vrfwmygb/ cPrpl jzplyu&evll rlrwmcnf b? rlr vll
qif&csnf b? ajymi fvl azmufyefvllwvllwmcnf b; mll ode, iawmh t]l vll 1/2yul twaumi f igau mi ft aejzi h
p&vrfp&m r1/2awmygb?]]aumi f wmcnf jzplygap? raumi f wv rjzplygape? 1/2yfaumi fawG tlrwnbew gap}}
vll p r t e b f r&wvull ojrif, i fvl igau mi ft aejzi h p&vrfp&mr 1/2awmygb/ 'gallumi h]]1/2yif[m ig\ twob}}
vll xijri p&vrf&ef oilygrvm; qllwltar; ull]]roi lygb&m;]]vll ajzlu ygw, /

' ar; c&f jzih]]cPrpajymi fvl azmufyefawmull rod i 1/2yul twavll xifsvlp&vrfw, ? od iawmh
rp&vrf b;}} qllvmull o dpygw, / ' ar; c&f t&tm;jzi h cPrpl ajymi fvl azmufyefci f ulv]] tewd[k
rsvb&allumi f tewavupm]]vll rsvf, bi ygw, /

, ck xlvfy clvll ar; c&f rsm; t& b e f b u d u t u o f c s y a r; o 0; r, ? y&bwfrsm;u rlrwll babmus
xijri f wlltwllf ajzlu&r, /

- (1) y&bwf vll 1/2yif[m lr bvm; rlr bvm;/ (rlr j y g b & m;)/
- (2) rlrwvll[m qif&lv m; crfomv m;? (qif&lygb&m;?)
rlr wvll[m raumi f wmv m; aumi f wmv m;? (raumi f wmygb&m;)/
- (3) rlr] qif&] ajymi fvl azmufyefvllwvllw&m; ull' g igh[mbvll xifsvlyd
om, mEpbu&ef oilygrvm;? (roi lygb&m;?)
'g[m igblvll xifsvlyd rmevwu&E ll u o i lygrvm; (roi lygb&m;?)
'g[m ightwvll xifsvlyd , lq p&vrf&E ll u o i lygrvm;? (roi lygb&m;)/

, ck jrwpōb&m;½Sf\ ar;yES h y00* [efawmīw\ ajzylygVtS jreīmijebubutūll vluqū&
r, f

lrhṛponf tar; tajz jreīmijef

&[efwī 'gull b, lkiūov? ½yī[m ṛbvm;
ṛbvm;? ṛhṛygb&m;/ ṛhṛvm[m aṛmūz& f qif&vm;
Eṣbūz& f cṛfomvm;? aṛmūz& f qif&ygb&m;/ ṛhṛ
qif& ajymifv\ azmufyewwāomv&m;uṛ]iḡ[m[k ig[k
iḡtwā]½jri f xifsw&ef oiḡṛvm;? roiḡygb&m;/

cṣm;ṛf-a0' em[m ṛbvm; ṛbvm;? ṛhṛygb&m;/
ṛhṛvm[m aṛmūz& f qif&vm;/y/ ½jri f xifsw&ef oiḡṛ
vm;? roiḡygb&m;/

ṛswōm;ṛf-onm[m ṛbvm; ṛbvm;? ṛhṛy
b&m;/ ṛhṛvm[m aṛmūz& f qif&vm;/y/ ½jri f xifsw&ef
oiḡṛvm;? roiḡygb&m;/

ūyvlyftm;xkvr-f-ocḡ&aw[m ṛbvm; ṛbvm;?
ṛhṛygb&m;/ ṛhṛvm[m aṛmūz& f qif&vm;/y/ ½jri f
oiḡṛvm;? roiḡygb&m;/

Bulbīf-pwDihmPī[m ṛbvm; ṛbvm;? ṛhṛy
b&m;/ ṛhṛvm[m aṛmūz& f qif&vm; Eṣbūz& f cṛfom
vm;? aṛmūz& f qif&ygb&m;/ ṛhṛqif& ajymifv\
azmufyewwāom w&m;uṛ]iḡ[m[k ig[k iḡtwā]½jri f
xifsw&ef oiḡṛvm;? roiḡygb&m;/

'lūael a½yīfū tewāuPmES pytyḏ ajymvclw, ? aemuyīfūawmh tewāuPōkwī
vuPm oḡyḡ;vḏ jyqk&m;wḏ pum;&yūḏ a[mvmclw, ? tar;tajzsm;ygb? tḡ[m ½yḡcEmES pytyḏ
a[majymcsūawmh jynpōb& yḡlyḏ a0'emūEm-ponES pytyḏ tar;tajzsm;uḏwmh aemūvūfūṛs
a[m&r, ? 'lūaelūawmh' wīb] &ytyḏ w&m;oiḡfūp

p tewāuPōkwī w&m;awmūḏ ½hōpḏ em, ṛswōm;ū&aom "rḡ0e ubkūḏp wemw\N
tp&ftmEḏbḏmūmi f/y/ ṛsūfṛūtyEḏ lūygap/

om" k om" k om" k

tewāuPōkwī w&m;awmūḏ

y0īryḏ f ḡyḏ\

tewāuPōkwf w&m;awmBūD

q|ryll f

1325-cEšf OgqllvuG Eš hOgacgi Ivqef (8) &uāe'la[monf

w&m; tEbaE"

tewāuPōkwf a[mvmvm 5-Burfi ½lyD cEimig;yg;twir[kwf tewjzpaLumi f a[mxm;wh a' oemawmūll zG fyclyD vuPmolyg; jywā a' oemawmīS ½lyft aLumi f uāwvnh zG fyclyD ' lūae' a0' em[m N' rlrJar; ylu pnyD a[m&r, / a[mawmīrykygVlūawmh-

a0' emrlryllponfjyqtsuf

a0' em epōnOg tepōn Ogwd tepōn baEĀ
, Hyemeplū' lūfOg wHokHogwd ' lūfbaEĀ
, Hyemeplū' lūfOg&Pmr" rP uvHekwHOrElyó &
wll}{wllrr? {aom[roP {aom ar twā}}wd
aem a[wHbaEĀ

a0' em- cpm;rl a0' emon? epōn Og- lrbavm? tepōn Og-rlrbavm? Ewē-poll ar;awmīN/
teplū baEĀ-rlrygt ½S lb&m;/

jrwpōb&m;u cpm;rl a0' em[m lrbvm;? rlrbvm;vll ar;awmīrw, / y00*¼& [efawmīrsm;u
rlrygb&m;vll ajzlyygw, / a0' emtallumi f uā ½lyll frsm;uvl ajymoīlbavmūbjymclygnyD ' gayrñ , ck ol
tvšlūaewlitcg eēawmh xybjym&Obrñb/ cpm;rl a0' emqllvm cšfomwā aumifwā cpm;rlu wyg;?
qif&wllraumifwā cpm;rlu wyg;? rqi f&l rcsfomt v, f tww cpm;rlu wyg;? ' Molyg; ½lv, / tJ
cpm;rl a0' em olyg;vll yuwyk vawū tlrwn½āewh igaumifwā xibellūw, ? tJ M xifrif
pšvrfaewmūll eDgod twpā a0' utwpl qllvm b? tJ D twpā qmi f yk frsm;u ll qllū&r, /

uā l xhñ tlrwrfwnāewh igaumif ½bnf[k
xifvmu eDgod twpā

trOrfwōfuwnfu aoonwllātmi f uā l xhñ tou½āewh igaumifqllvm ½āew, M
yuwvawū xibellūw, / wclūawmh aolywāemūvl tlrwn½āew, M xibellūw, ? tJ g[m
eDgod twpā/ tJ D tlrwn½āewh igaumifuyif taumif tqllawūll cpm;aw, M ' M xibellū
w, ? tJ gu a0' utwpl? tJ Daqmi f yk lūll qllū&r, /

taumif tqll [brūll igaumifuyif cpm;onif[k
xifvmu a0' utwpl

uā l xlpwv xhñ cšfomaewmvl igb? tJ D igubl &ktg qif&w, ? &ktg rqi f&l rcsfom tv, f
tww jzpaew, M ' M xibellūw, ? tJ āwvnh cpm;rl[m lrbaw, M xibellūw mayā trēlūawmh
cšfomaewh tcgrñ qif&f ½b? tv, f twwvl r½b? qif&āewh tcgvl cšfom r½b? tv, f
twwvl r½b? tv, f tww rqi f&l rcsfom jzpaewh tcgvl cšfom r½b? qif&M r½b? ' āwvnh
cpm;rl[m lrbwnāewm&, M l r½b? olqll &m taumif tqll tv, ftww tallumi f tm;avšpōn ol tclūf
tweEš bl jzpay:vmlyD aysnūāysnūbñ;w, ? rlr b? qllvm xifñ; aeygw, /

'gaynī jzpcLū/kyemrūl jzpwīf jzpwīf vLūyD r½Eīlwh yuwlwawfēbawmh tqH taumif tvwf cpm;rl oHrēvīyif wīyīfēufzpvīf ½āew, fMl xīfwwlūw, ? Oyrm-ūH bLū emusif ulūcāepOfrīyif Orfomp&m tallūmifūl Mūm;&awmh Orfomw, ? uH bLū tawūtxāumifūl cpm; ae&pOfrīyif pūvīnpb&mut pOfpm;rūwītcg pūvīnpfīv, ? tJbVjzpcLūrīn taumif tqH 2-yg;pvH īyīfvl jzpaew, Ml xīfswlūw, / tJbV xīfvm[m a½SpūvEsh aemupūv? a½\$ aO'emEsh aemuf aO'emūl cJcm;lyD rod/vygb/ trēftm;jzīlāwmh wcllyDrsvckjzpaewmygb/

'gallūmī hazmīfw, f yēw, fponjzīhrjyw½āewhā, m*Pīn uH bLū emusif tctūlwh'lu\$O'em ay:vmwītcg tJtctūlwh aO'emūl p;plūlyD emw, f emw, f ponjzīh rjyw½rsvāe&w, ? tJbV ½rsvāe, if orm"OPfīm;aumif, if tJD emusif tctūlvm[m avsmāvsmōb;w, / aemūqHūsawmh emusif tctūl[m vHvH aymubō;w, ? wcllyD if wcpav; twōfrīyif, lypMūbōvīyif tJD tctūlvm[m vHvH aymubō;w, / tJlāwmh uH bLū tctūlvmv] r½\$ tawlaumifwvm] r½\$ if azmīfw, f yēw, fponjzīh½H½Htawūl ½rsvāe&w, ? tJg[m tv, f tvwf cpm;rlū ½bāewmb/ tJbV tv, f tvwf ½H½Htawūl ½rsvāe, if aumifwītawū ay:vmwītcg tJlūmifwmut½rsv&w, ? raumifw ay:vm, ifM raumifwmut½rsv&w, / tJbV tv, f tvwf taumif tqHawūl olūclūf twebōl ½bāe&awmh tJD cpm;rāw[m rlrōt qūvm uH yīlOPjzīh oabmus ojīrīvmw, ? 'gu trēwla aO'em tPōawūlyīfjcm;ōvmb/ tJbV olūvmūlōEīvpyējzīhyīfjcm; oōv, Ml qūvmb/

O', AĀ ŌPī b*ŌPīqD a&muāewh ā, m*Pīnawmh tawlaumifūl aumifw, f aumifw, Ml ½rsvāe, if ½rsvāwīf, ½rsvāwīf olcāO'emac:wH taumifūav;aw[m wylfpD wylfpD jwfywf qHqH oH;wmūl aw&w, ? tJbVt cgrīn azmīfw, f yēw, fponjzīh tawūl½H½H rsvō&wvmv] wylfpD wylfpD jwfywlyD xīfmb? tawlaumifūl wvsh ½H½Htawūl wvsh rsvō&e, ifM tawlaumifū wjcm; ½H½Htawūl wjcm; uJym;vsuf xīf, ? wquwntāejzīhrxīlō? tawūqHēwlyD ½rsv&, if v] wjcm;pd yīfjcm;ōvmb/ 'gallūmī tJbV oāewh ā, m*Pīnawmh cpm;rāO'em[m wcpD wcpD vsīrēpōt ysufyubō;wmūltsnf awlāe&wīt wūf cpm;rl aO'em rlrōtqūvm tvēf xīf;āeygw, ? tJbV olūvm uawmh cPypkyējzīh yīfjcm;ōvmb/ , clā, m*Pīnawmh azmīfw, f yēw, f emw, fponjzīh ay:&m ay:&mut rjywvLūlyD ½rsvāelū&wvm[m tJbVt cPypkyējzīhwylfpD wylfpD yīfjcm; o&atmīvlygb/

'gallūmīh 'g& 6-yg;u xīf; ay:vmorūl rjyw½rsvāewh ā, m*Pīn jriīf, if jriīw, ē Mūm;, if Mūm;w, ē xD if xōw, ē Būh if Būhw, fponjzīh½rsvāe, ifyīfjriīM aumifw raumifwmeī raumif waumifqūwh aO'emawG csufcīyīf aymūaymubō;wmūl yīfjcm;lyD o&w, ? xHtwyīf Mūm;vH aumifw raumifw? awlōxvH aumifw raumifw? BūbōvH aumifw raumifw paom aO'emawG csufcīyīf aymūaymubō;wmūl/ yīfjcm;lyD o&w, / tJlāwmh cpm;rl aO'em [brQ[m rlrwmcnf bvlū yīlOPjzīyīf½\$ fviīfō obbō;w, /

yO0*P &[ēfawmīrsm;uv] tJbV ½bōlyāwmh aomwmyēfzpaēlūwīt wūf]aO'em lrōvmm; rlrōvmm;}}qūwh tJtā;ul rlrōwīn uH yīlOPjzīyīf]rllygb&m;}}vH ajzūygw, / blēfūūv, cl w&m;em y&bōwāwūlā;Mūnīr, ? oabmuswīt wīf ajzūygw/

uH bLū emusif tctūlwh aO'em[m lrōvmm; rlrōvmm;? (rllygb&m;)/ bmallūmīh rlrōvl qH if tJD tctūlvm[m apmāpm r½ō;b? tJD tclūfrīS jzpvīmw, f r[kvīvm;? (rēlygb&m;)/ tJgūl emw, f emw, f ponjzīh ½rsvāe, ifyīf awmāwmlūmawmh olū aymubō;w, f[kvīvm;? (aymubō; ygw, f b&m;)/ trsvf txāumifāewh ā, m*Pīn qH iēmw, Ml wcg rsvMlūf, ifē wemūaymubō;, if? aemūf wemū topāy:vmjyēf, if? tJgūl rsvMlūyēfāwmh olū aymubō;jyēf, ifēf csufcīf csufcīyīf aymūaymubō;wmūl awūlū&w, f r[kvīvm;? (awūlū&ygw, f b&m;)/

trsvf tōdūmīfāewītcg uH bLū tawlaumifūav;rsn;ay: aewwīw, ? tJbV tawlaumif ūav;ul aumifw, f aumifw, Ml ½rsvMlūf, if aymubō;w, f r[kvīvm;? (aymubō;ygw, f b&m;)/ tJbV aymubō;wh tawlaumifūav;[m lrōvmm; rlrōvmm;? (rllygb&m;)/ wcgw&H pūvīnpfīv pūvīlyvmv] ay:vmwīw, ? tJgūl pūvīnpfīv, f pūvīw, f ponjzīh ½rsvMlūf, if aymubō;w, f

r[kwīvm? (aysubō;ygw, b&M)? tJ D M aysubō;wm[m Nrbvm;? rlrbvm;? (rlrjg b&M)/ wcgw&H Orfōmvvm ay:vmwvīv, ? tJ guī Orfōmv, f Orfōmv, M ½rsvMūf, if aysubō;w, ? tJ D M aysubō;wm[m Nrbvm; rlrbvm;? (rlrjg b&M)/

aumifwmuī jri&wītcg jriM aumifw, ? tJ D M jriM aumifwμv jriw, M ½rsvMūf, if aysubō;wmb/ tJ glrbvm; rlrbvm;? (rlrjg b&M)/ xītwt jriM raumifwμv ½rsvMūf, if aysubō;wmb? Mm;vī ēM pm;ōM aumifwμ raumifwμv ½rsvMūf, if aysubō;wmcnfb? tJ D M aysubō;wīaumif raumif aO' emaw[m Nrbvm; rlrbvm;? (rlrjg b&M)/

aumif raumif t xī rxi½;yl azmifw, f yēw, ponjzih ½M ½rsvāe&wītcg? jriw, f Mm;w, f ponjzih ½M ½rsvāe&wīt tgrsm;rbawmh raumif rql tv, f tvwī cpm;rxixi½;aw, ? tJ gvl rsvwīf rsvwīf aysubāysufō;w, ? tJ D M aysubāysubō;wm[m Nrbvm;? rlrbvm;? (rlrjg b&M)/ tJ D wmh aumifwīc? raumifwīu? tv, ftvwi Oayūqūwī 'c;pm;ri aO' em oīyg;[m Nrbvm; rlrbvm;vīar;, if b, Mājzrv? (rlrb;vīajzygr, f b&M)/

tJ D cpm;raO' em oīyg;uī cPrpl ysufsubō;vī rlrbtqūwmod if 'lu°qif&bī tewā twāumif r[kwīvī oabmw&m;rbō;vī odāwvīwmygb/ 'galūmih tJ D 'lu° tewāuī o&atmif 'D M quīyī ar;awmīrygw, v

ye-xītjyi? , H tMūiw&m;on? tepīrl? wī-xītrāomw&m;on? 'luīPōg-qif&avm? okīOg-csfōmavm? Ewēpōlar;awmīrN/ 'luīPōaEā-qif&jg t½s b&M; wī

'guawmh a½em;u xkwīyēclwī twīfygb? oīyīcīajymaebī rvīygb/ vāwū oīcaO' emqūwī csfōmawū Nrhew, fxiMī Ešbūvītsīāellūwmb? cPrpl vsījrepī ysufsubō;wmuī awī&vī wpueīc wpueīd q, f wīyīrāwmīf Nrhwnraebīqūw o&, if Ešbūvītsī p&m r½ygb? tJ D csfōm uav;uī cpm;&bīt wūf ½d&wmuawmh wem&M rubī? w&uf wv wEšvīrubī? wouīvī ½dūī āellū&wmb? tJ D M ½dūīē, if aōaōō;Mū&wmb? b, [m rS tm;uībō; f r½b? tJ D csfōmū r&awmīf qif&awēy rawū&atmīf ½dūīēllū&wmb? tJ gu tv, ftvwi Oayūqūwī ½dūīēllū&wmygb? tJ D M ½dūīē, ifc tm;xkwāe, ifxlyif uī qif& pīwqif&awēy awūyī 'lu&muāellū&wmb? tJ D 'lu&O' emūwīwmh qif&vī ajymp&mr vīygb/ tJ D lu&O' emawēy awū&wm[mv] oīcēy Oayūqū rlrM ygb? 'galūmih rlrwībōcēy Oayūqū[mv] tm;ruī&bī? oīwūī &atmīf ½dūī&vīvī qif&&w, ? oīwī aysubō;wītcg 'luēy awū&vīvī qif&&w, ? t xītm;zihi oīcaO' em uīfūō;wītcg raewwī rxīīwī jzpatmīf qif&&wvī, ? yīpīxwīy&, if om;ord uav;uī tm;½yīyī) csfōmaewī rbawīfī tībm;ord aōqī ysūqō;ī, if ordīyēf tndīnōwī csfōmaewībrī;rnī tīfāxmi boujzpbī ysūpō;ī, if oīr[kwī uīūō;ī, if jynpīwīDpīawūīfī pīvīcsfōmaewībrī tJ D pīawīg ysūpō;qūīā oī; if tvēqif&īyī) raewwī rxīīwī jzplū&wvī, ? wēōrīqī if aōnīfxī 'lu&μubō; &wvīvī, v 'galūmih tJ D rlrwīāO' em[m aMūmūfzG f qif&jygb/ aemūwīyīūawmh-

ye-xīrsvy;? , H tMūiw&m;on? tepīrl? 'luīPōqif&wnf? Oīy&Pmr"rīPajymīfvāzmūfyēcīf oabmīā? wī-xī rlrī qif&ī ajymīfvāzmūfyēkwīwāom w&m;uī {wīrr-p t&m[m īgīDpī; {aom t[H toPpt&m[m īgīzpbī {aom ar twāwēp t&m[m īghtwā lī? orēyō wī ½jri fxi fsvīcīfī? uvī Ek-xīlūwēbīāvsmygrnāvm/ Ewēpōlar;awmīrN/ aem a[wī bāEā-xībī&ēf rxīlūwēf rōīāvsmyg t½s b&M;wī

'D tar;tajzuawmh ½yīuī a[m&mrīvīygb? xīwmuawmh ½yīu uī fūwīf r[kwībī? uī y uvī ouīā ouīāwīg tūēygw, ? 'D O' emūawmh uī fūfīrīom vīīfygb? uī fū aO' emqūwīwmh īg[m taejzīh om, m ordīyīūwī[mv] tūsuūāhewmygb? oīcaO' emūī īg\ aumīfpm; csfōmrbō;wī wPījzīh om, m Ešbūf wīrūāew, ? Oayūqū aO' emqūwīwūvī qif&ūīfī rīf aewītwūf oīcōabm ½vmygb? oīcāvūpīvīrī rxūbēfāyīrī r qif&ī rcsfōm tv, ftvwi aēomxīīōm jzphāwmuī

om, mEfbouf wyrufawmygb/ 'lu@0' em qif&luwvnh wlu/luftm;zihi tvr½ayrh iguyif qif& aew, MlxirSwlyð rrluð ftaeel om, mEfboubaeo;wmygb/

tJlM om, mEfboubaewm[m ckwiu ajymclwtwif rhrwm qif&wm azmufyewmulltræftwif rodovlygb? a0' emull jzplwif jzplwif rjyw½rsvæwli a, m*luawmh 'lu@a0' emqll if jzplvð jzplcif Elypuwvwi oabmull xi½r; o&w, ? tJlM b&mrñ yuwl/vawg olvme l bmxlovvl ar;p&m½ygw, / tajzuawmh trsm;Budxlygw, ? yuwl/vawu igqif&lv, Mligaumiftaeel xihæwmb? ig[m aeom xilbm crfomae&mu tctuf qif&vm&w, ? 'qif&luifob; if ig crfomob;r, Mligaumiftae eibm xijriwmb/ a, m*luawmh rvuvl cPrpl jzplyubæwli ½yemri tpoftom½lv, Mli odew, ? 'lu@0' em ay:vmwltcgusawmhv tJ½yemrtfpxrñ rcbmwlabm toptopf ususmovl jzpjzplyð ysufsubñ;wh oabmrblvbm olv, ? pnybay:vmuwnfu ptiæwli ajimilvlyif csufciyif Elypuwvwi oabmw&m;taejzibm ojriw, /

oka0' emullwvnh ojzpaeqhñ crfomw, f aumifw, Mli xi&ayrh tJD oku&atmi f ½buH tm;xlv&wh twlvv qif&lv, ? tJD ok&atmiM tublvuð iyrð if tyg, fav:yg;a&mullyðawmhv qif&w, ? jzpay:æwli tJD crfomokull EfboulvG fmaewltwuf b0 toptopf jzpjzplyð t& em& a&jcif t½om qif&awlv cþm;æ&w, ? tJlcrfom aysmulG bñ;wh tçgusawmh tJD crfomull psvrflyð raewwi rxllwv jzplyðawmhv tBudtus, f qif&w, ? 'galumi h crfomokullv qif&Ml ojribabmusw, / tJlM ojriyluð a½em;uvajymclgylv Oayum@a0' emullv rhrwltwuf qif&tæjzi h ojriyluð a½em;u ajymclgylv tJlM ojri&atmi f ½&r, lqvlvnull a0' emoh kvlygvd(409) rñ 'lvla[mxm;ygw, /

a0' emohyg; træftwif jriyl

a, m okh' lu@wm t' ? 'lu@' ufovaawm/
t' lu@okhoE t' ufeh tepawm/
o a0 or@aom bluP y&Zmemwda0' em/

a, m-tluid[efon? okhcrfoma0' emull 'lu@wmqif&] & t'-jriavlyð 'lu@qif&a0' em ull ovawm-ptoiæaom ajimihtæjzi h t' u@jriavlyð t' lu@okh oEh r qif& rcrfom Nrboup@aom? eH-xl Oayum@a0' emull tepawm-rnbomtm;zi h Og-rnbomallumi h oltwuf ½buH tm;xlv&ojzi h qif&] li? t' u@jriavlyð o-aom bluP xlvjriahom&[efon? a0-pi ppp or@aom-aumifp;jriahonjzpi? a0' em-cþm;ra0' emwlv y&Zmemwv(Nrv, f crfomw, f igb-[k psvrfi uavom rjzpeh&tmi) yll jcm;í oayon? Og-obiborull tjynhit phodayawmhonf-wl

rjyw½rsvæwli a, m*lu rcbmwli 'lu@0' emull ajimilvlyif Elypuwvwi qif&babmw&m; tæjzi h ojriw, ? crfomqvlv oka0' emull oltwuf ½buH&aomallumi h if? or½vltcg qif&apwvwi aomallumi h if allumutzG qif& tæjzi h ojriw, ? r qif& rcrfom tv, ftvwi Oayum@a0' emull rnbomallumi h ½buHtm;xlv&wh ocj&qif&tæjzi h ojriw, ? 'galumi h a0' emull ig[m[k ig[k ightwā k ½jri&ef oihygrvm; qvlv tar;ull y00*¼&[efawmrsm;u roihygb&m;vll ajzlu ygw, / tJD ygVdt & befbudvvnf ar;Munir, foabmuswltwif ajzlu&r, /

- (1) y&bwvwl taumif tqll cþm;ra0' em[m Nrbvm; rhrbvm;? (rhrlygb&m;)/
- (2) rhrwv[m qif&lv; crfomvm;? (qif&lygb&m;)? rhrwv[m aumifwvm; raumifwvm;? (raumifwmygb&m;)/

(3) rlrj qif&ajymi{vazmufyefwwvhw&u;u' g i g[m
 bMxi rsvly) om, m Efbou&ef oi fygrvm?
 (roi fygb&m;)? 'g[m igbMxi rsvly) rme wuf
 &eum oi fygrvm;? (roi fygb&m;)? 'g[m ight wab
 vxi rsvly), lqpsvrf&eum oi fygrvm;
 (roi fygb&m;)/

cPrpl jzplyubeaomLumi h rlrj qif&ajymi{vazmufyefwwvhw&u' emul i g[m; ig; ight wab wPn rme
 'd wvzi h rjri bi lyk rpsvrf oi lyk a[m jawmrlwm[m a0' emul tlrwn h ewh ig i gDpn taejzi bxi rly
 wPn rme rjzplygb? ykZOrbi qd if twadw rjzplygb/ tewjzplyul' ae&mrn tepo' luvuPm
 wvzi h jawmrl ygw, ? (a0' em[m twir[kw aomLumi h Eypuz&mjzplv, Ml jyclw) a'lyl fu a' oem
 jzi h j] Eypuz&mjzplv wuf alLumup&maumi fwh' luvuPm tvltm; jzi h twaumi f[kw aLumi f} xi l; h;
 ygw, /

a0' em tLumi fuawmh 'gavmuf qd if awmawm fyn l b; ygly, ck onmepylv h ygvpum; & yul
 qulyba[mr, /

onmrlykponlyqtsuf

onm epin Og tepin Ogwd tepin baEi
 , Hyemepi' luPog w h oclHogwd' luPbaEi
 , Hyemepi' luPog&Pmr" rPuv h Ekwh
 orElyo d wll}{w hrr? {aom[roP{aom ar twin}}wd
 aem a[w h baEi

onm-rsvom; rbnmon? epin Og-lrbavm? tepin Og-rlravm? Ew& pol ar; awmrlN/
 tepin baEA rlrj ygt 1/2 s l b&m;/

onmqtlvm jri&wlt qif ul rsvp&m; wmu wyg? Lum; & wlt oLul rsvp&m; wmu wyg? e&w h
 telul rsvp&m; wmu wyg? pm; o&wlt & omul rsvp&m; wmu wyg? x b&wlt awul rsvp&m; wmu
 wyg? bub&wlt & mul rsvp&m; wmu wyg? tm; v h 6-yg; 1/2 w, ? t] bnmu rsvp&m; v h awly)
 tm 1/2 wul rarib l rsvr dew, ? usur swav h mwh pmay qd & mrn 'bnmu tvlyif ta& ygygw, ?
 'bnm aumi f wbl[m wcgavmuf jri l h Lum; 1/2 y rarly rsvr dew wlv, / 'galumi h t] l rsvr dew mul
 lrw, Ml vxi rsvaelLuw, ? aumi f w, Ml vxi rsvaelLuw, ? igbMl vxi rsvaelLuw, /

'gayr h 'bnm[m jri l wmrsvly), iM csufci yif aysmubn; wmb? aemu x yf rsvr wmu aemu x yf
 topjzplv h onmb? Lum; w m ponawul rsvr wmv l csufci f aysmubn; wmcn f b? aemu x yf rsvr wmu
 aemu x yf topjzplv mcn f b/ 'galumi h jri l wlt Lum; wlt awl wlt olwlt rjw l rsv h ewh a, m* r h t] l
 jri l w mpon E s h twlyif rsvom; wbnmv l csufci yif aysmubn; wmu awl o&w, ? t] l w
 awl o&e&awmh t] l rsvom; rbnmul rlr b; v h o&w maygh y00* [efawmrl sm; uv l t] l v l ly) jzpaew h
 twul] onm[m lrbvm; rlr bvm; } qv h tar; ul] rlygb&m; } v l jz l ygw, / t] g[m jrwp b b&m;
 a[m w h w&m; pum; awul emLum; ae, i f rsvom; wbnmv l csufci f aysmubn; wmu awl ae&v h
 ygb/ t] l u aemu f ar; c&f 2-cluawmh 1/2 a0' emw h r h ar; c&f sm; e l xy l w ygb/

ye-xlyi? , H tLui f w&m; on? tep h rlr? w h x h r h aom w&m; on? 'luPog-qif&avm? oclHog-
 crfomavm? Ew& pol ar; awmrlN/ 'luPbaEA qif& ygt 1/2 s l b&m;/ 'guawmh xi l; h; aeygly

ye-x h svy;? , H tLui f w&m; on? tep h rlr? 'luP qif& wnf? Og&Pmr" rPajymi{vazmufyefci f
 oabm 1/2 N? w h x h r h qif&ajymi{vazmufyefwwvhw&u {w hrr-p t&m[m igDpn? {aom t[H

to@pt&m[m igzpbō? {aom ar twāwēpt&m[m ightwā li? orElyó wā ½jrixi fswjci fi? uvH Ek xluwēbi fāvsmlygrnāvm? Ewē pol ar;awmīN/ aem a[wH baEā xib ½&ef rxluwēf roifāvsmlyg t ½S b&m; wH

'Dtar; tajzuvl a½suef xywlygb? xi ½&:aeyglyD xtwmuawmh rswom;rbōnm taeef wPbizi h p&vryH rmeji p&vryH 'dji p&vryH tJ p&vryH sm; uH em; vnbāvmufy) t x t ajmp&m ½ygw, ? rjywf jzplyubāwH ½yemrāwūH r ½rswēH l wH yuwd/awūawmh tJ rswom;ruav; uH aumi f w, f xi llyāwmh Epōubōm, maew, ? igōpōntaeef wPbipzpbāwmygb? igu o rsm; xuf rswōPāumi f w, M xi llyāwmh rmevl jzpbāw, ? rmepl ygb? jri fōrō Mm; orō pōnāwūH raryl rswāwēw[m igbōM l xi āw, ? onmū ightwā wH p&vrywmygb/

tr&ftm; jzi fāwH aw& m t m ½ūH aw& wH t wH f rārtraymubātmif rswp&w wH wōnm[m jzpjzplyD csufci f yif aymubāymubō; vH rH w m c n f b? rjywf ½rswāwH a, m*ūawmh tJ Mtsufci f aymubāymuf oH; vH rH b; q l v m v l o&w, ? rH M Epōubōtm; uH b; f r ½wH qif&b? ½p&m allumup&mpwH rawm f w m awG rswp l yD Epōu f w w M l qif&b M l 'M l v b&w, ? wyw n f w n āw m r [kwyl ajymi f v l azmufyēw w w H oabmb l v b&w, / tJ M l o&w H t w H f rswom;rbōnmūH aumi f w H c r f o m t a e j z i h EpōuzG f ½b? t r i w n ½ ā w H r w Ō P t a e j z i h * P f, b G f m e l w u z G M l r ½ b? w b u w n f w n ā w H t w ā u m i f t a e j z i m l , l q p & v r f b G f ½ b? v H o j r i b a b m u s a e y g w, ? ' g a l u m i h y O O * [e f a w m f s m; u i g t [m b? i g b? i g t w b M l ½ j r i x i f s w & e f r o i f a l u m i f a j z q l v o u i x m; M u w m y g b / t J ā r; c e f t & b e f b u b u v l a r; M u n r, ? o a b m u s w H t w H f a j z l u & r, /

- (1) y&bōw w H rswom;rbōnm[m r b v m; r r b v m; ? (r r y g b & m;) /
- (2) r r h v m [m q i f & l v m; c r f o m v m; ? (q i f & j y g b & m;) ? r r h v m [m a u m i f w m v m; r a u m i f w m v m; ? (r a u m i f w m y g b & m;) /
- (3) r r l q i f & l a j y m i f v l a z m u f y e l w w w H w & m; u H ' g i g t [m b M l x i f s w H y D o m, m E p o u & e f o i f y g l r v m; ? (r o i f y g b & m;) ? ' g [m i g b M l x i f s w H y D r m e l w u f & e a u m o i f y g l r v m; ? (r o i f y g b & m;) ? ' g [m i g h t w b M l x i f s w H y D , l q p & v r f & e a u m o i f y g l r v m; ? (r o i f y g b & m;) /

'Dtar; [m r r h q i f & l a z m u f y e ā w H o n m u l i g t [m b f i g b M l w P b i r m e j z i h r p & v r f & a t m i f y x z O r f i q l i f t w ā d j z i m l r p & v r f & a t m i f M l a r; w m y g b / o n m t a l u m i f u a w m H ' g a v m u f q l i f a w m f a w m f y n p b o b; y g l y D , c k o c f & w E S h p y l y D a [m x m; w H p u m; & y u l ½ s f j y & r, /

jykwlyf r b c f & w H r r y l p o n f u l j y q l c s u f

o c f & m e p m O g t e p m O g w d t e p m b a E ā
, H y e m e p m l u f O g w H o k H O g w d l u f b a E ā

, H y e m e p m l u f O y & P m r " r P u v H E k w H o r E l y ó & w H] { w H r r? { a o m [r o P { a o m a r t w ā } w d a e m a [w H b a E ā

o c f & m - i y v l y f t m; x k w f r b c f & w H b o n? e p m O g - r H u o a v m? t e p m O g - r H u o a v m? E w ē p o l a r; a w m i r N / t e p m b a E ā - r H u l y g t ½ S b & m; w H

ocj&-iyvlyftm;xkwrīqīvm ul ftrīt&m Elvtrīt&m pōwtrīt&mawG jzpatmīf iyvlyftm;xkwrī
 aewh oabmw&m;awlygb? w&m;ul ftm;jzīh apwem tr²½vīh apwōul 50 jzpatmīf a½sūīf;uvl ajymch
 ygīy? 'bcj&u tvēus, jyelygw, ? oñ;icīf &yicīf xījicīf avmījicīf auēicīf qeēicīf vly½ñ;icīf
 paom ul ftrīt&mawG jzpatmīf 'bcj&awū wūwēfīy? iyvlyāewmb? ajymqīvīh Elvtrīt&m
 jzpatmīf olu wūwēfīy;vlyāewmb? , ck bēfēbū ajymqīhewmvl tJbcj&u wūwēfīy iyvlyāy;ae
 vlygb? 'Mījymvīul 'Mījymvīulponjzīh pum;vīwīf, pum;vīwīf, ajymrī ½vīqīh jzpatmīf olu
 wūwēfīāew, ? pōwūlBūpñfī tršršjzpatmīf 'bcj&u wūwēfīy;vlyāewmb?

'gayrīh yuwlāwūawmh , cīajymcīvīh ul ftrīt&m Elvtrīt&m pōwtrīt&mawG ul igubī
 vlyāew, ? tJvīh iyvlyāewh ig[m tīhwnīāew, Mī xīfšvāellūw, / azmīf w, f yēf w, f ponjzīh
 rjw½ršvāewh a, m*ūawmh tJvīh ½ršvī, i f pōwtrīt&m wplwējzpm, i f tJpōwtrīt&mul ½ršvī
 &w, ? avmbēf wlyjzpmīh apwemu Epōuf vīcīvīwīt aē; tJvī vīcīvīwīt aē t mīf ½ršvī wūwēfīwī
 taeē jzpmmw, ? tJgūl Epōuīw, f vīcīvīw, f ponjzīh ½ršvīy? o&w, / a'goelw jzpmīh cīg
 pōwqīwīt aē; jypñfī;wīt aēē jzpmmw, ? tJgūl pōwqīw, f jypñfī;w, f ponjzīh ½ršvīy? o&w, /
 arm[acgīf aqmīy? jzpmīh cīg tvētrī;awūl iyvlyzī Būpñfīwūwēfīw, ? tJgūl Būw, f ponjzīh
 ½ršvīy? o&w, / rmeelwlyjzpmīh cīg ul lūl lūl txīBūwūwēfīwūwēfīw, ? tJgūl txīBūw, f
 ponjzīh ½ršvīy? o&w, / ÉÓ m rp&d wēsh wlyjzpmīh cīg remvīwīt aē; Oelwvīt aēē jzpm, ?
 tJgūl remvīb; Oelwv, f ponjzīh ½ršvīy? o&w, /

o'gēlwyjzpmīh cīg b&m; w&m; oīCm ponūl Mūnīh wīt aē , Mūnīwīt aēē Būw, ?
 ½ršvīul yāzīvīul ponjzīh wūwēfīvsuf jzpm, ? tJgūl Mūnīh w, f ponjzīh ½ršvīy? o&w, /
 tubūwū raumīf ušd ay;wwīw, ? tJt rīul rīyēM jrpīwm;wīt aēē vī jzpmwīw, ? ubūwū
 aumīf ušd ay;wwīw, ? tJt rīul iy&r, Mī wūwēfīwīt aēē vī jzpmwīw, ? jzpmwūwāwmh tvēf
 us, jyelygw, ? tJvīh jzpmīh vīwīh pōwtrīt&mawG ul ½ršvīy? o&w, / owēlwyjzpmīh cīg 'ūaeē
 't cēf rī b, Mūbūwīy&r, f ponjzīh owēly? jzpmwīw, ? tJgvl jzpmīh wG tus, Būygb? tJvīh
 pōwtrīt&mul ½ršvīy? o&w, / arwēl wlyjzpmīh cīg cšf om apcīw, ? olwyg; cšf om aē mīf b, Mī
 vly&r, f ponjzīh wūwēfīBūpñfīvsuf jzpmwīw, ? u½Pmēl wlyjzpmīh cīg oem;vsuf jzpmwīw, ?
 olwyg; qīf&š vōwāt mīf b, Mī vly&r, f ponjzīh wūwēfīBūpñfīvsuf jzpmwīw, ? tJvīh pōwtrīt
 t&mawG ul ½ršvīy? o&w, /

azmīf w, f yēf w, f ponjzīh ½ršvāe, i f anmīf w ywm ponī ay:vīwīt cīg anmīf w, ?
 ylw, f ponjzīh ½ršv&w, ? tJvīh ½ršvāe, i f auēvīul qeēvīul iyjīvīul ponjzīh wūwēfī Būpñfī
 rāwG jzpmmw, ? tJgawG ul ½ršvīy? o&w, / acgīfīvīul armīvīul a½sūvīul aemūqīwīvīul
 ponjzīh wūwēfīBūpñfīrāwG vī jzpmmw, ? xīy? vrfavūmīvīul ponjzīh wūwēfīBūpñfīrāwG vī
 jzpmmwmb? tJgaw[m ul ftrīt&mybī wūwēfīwī ocj&awb? tJvīh wūwēfīrāwG ul ½ršvīy?
 o&w, / b, Mījym&r, f ponjzīh wūwēfīBūpñfīrāwG vī jzpmmw, ? txītm;jzīh , ck vī ajymqīhewh
 tcgrī b, Mījym b, Mījymēf wūwēfīBūpñfīrāwG rjw jzpmāew, ? tJvīh wūwēfīBūpñfīrāwG ul
 ½ršvīy? o&wmb?

'gallūmīh rjw½ršvāewh a, m*ū[m tJvīh wūwēfī Būpñfī ocj&awG jzpmīh vīy? cšf cīf
 aymūāy mīf oñ;w m ul awē wīt wēfī iyvlyftm;xkwrī ocj&awG rīh b; qīvīw m ul iyī OPjzīyīf oīrīf
 oabmūāew, / yōō*š& [e f awmī t½j r wāw[m vī tJvīh oīrī bābmūy? aomwmyē vī jzpmāellūw, ?
 tJvī w&m; emae qīh zó apwem reolūm& o'g owd t p½h om ocj&w&m; wīl cPrpl jzpmīh sūāew m ul
 awēly? rīh b; qīvīw vī xyly? awē rīāellūw&w, ? 'gallūmīh]]ocj&awG rīh lūoavm rīh lūoavm]] qīvīh
 tar; ul]]rīh lūygb&m;]] vī ajzīlūygw, / aemūlyāewmh -

ye-xīyī? , H t Mīw&m; on? tēpīrī? w/xīh rāom w&m; on? 'lūPōg-qīf&avm? okh Og-
 cšf om avm? Éwē-poll ar; awmīrN/ 'lūP bāEā-qīf&ygt½š lō&m;/ 'guawmh a½sū tar; tajzsm; eī
 xyīwīh xī½ñ; aeygīy?

ye-xifswyg;? , #tluiw&on? tepir? 'uqif&wnf? Oly&Pmr"rPajymifvazmufyefcif
oabm/2N? wHxlr? qif& ajymifvazmufyefwwaom w&uH {wHrr-#t&m [m igDpin? {aom t [H
to#pt&m [m igzpb? {aom ar twaw#pt&m [m ightwā li? orElyō wH ½jrixiiswycifif?
uvH Ek-xluwebibvsmlygrnāvm? Ew#olar;awmfr/ aem a [wH baEā-xbW&ef rxluwef
roibvsmlyg t ½S b&w/

'Dtar;tajzvl a½suel xyfwygb? xljcm;wmuawmh iyvlyfwwvwh ocj&taeelwP#p# rmepl
' d p&sm; jzplyESH t#t p&sm;uifylul em;vnbhvmufy ajymp&m t x½ygw, / ½yemrafawul jzplwif
ysuivif vlyly# r½Ehivh yuwlwawu apwem tr'½vwh 'bcj&w&awul aumifw, xilybawmh
Epoubm, maelluw, ? b, mull b, mlyawemu aumifw, ponjzih Epoubm, m aelluwmygb?
t#g [m wP#p# / t#m iyvlyfwwm ightvly? igu orsm;xupf#w, f ponjzih t xibuawwv
luw, ? t#g [m rmepl / o#jcif &yCIF xlijcif aujCIF qefcif vly½jri; jcipaom ul ft rit&mawul
iywm [m igb? igu iyvlyfawmb? ajymq#vmvl igb? igu ajymq#ewmb? But#fvmvl igb? igu
Buhewmb? jriatmif Mum;atmif Munfvm em;axmifvmvl igb? igub? Munhaw, f em;axmifaw, f
ponjzih 'Bv/ xifri p&rfaelluw, ? t#g [m twā d p#? iyvlyoltaweh p&vfrl jzplwif wul t#gul
um&u twp&ac:&w, ? t# getq#lvhaqmi f#k lull qmu&r, /

uH Elwplw trit&m [brulligaumifuyif
iyvlyon [k xifvmu um&utw#

'Bv iyvlyfwwvwh igaumif [m r#ul f xh# t#rwn½aw, mly xifswp&vrf aelluw, ? t#gu
eDgodtwp#? t#gepylvhaqmi f#k lull qmu&r, /

uH f xh# t#rwr wnbawh igaumifbnif [k
xifvmu eDgodtwp#

uH f xh# t#rwr wnbawh t#d gaumif ob#;csif, ib#;w, ? o&ytsif, if &yw, ? ol
x#tsif, if x#w, ? ol au#csif qelcsif, if au#w, f qelw, ? ol ajymcsif, if ajymv, ? ob#tsif, if
Buw, f ponjzih tv#v#f t#p#&wh taeev/ xifswf p&vrf aelluw, ? t#gu omrdtwp#? t#gepylvh
aqmi f#k lull qmu&r, /

uH f xh# tv#twif t#p#&wh igaumifbnif [k
xifvmu omrdtwp#

jzpq½yemrafawul rjyw½awh a, m*luawmh uH Elwplw trit&mawul y&ef But#ftm; xkwifwif
Buw, f Muntsifw, f em;axmitsifw, f au#csifw, f qelcsifw, f jyi#csifw, f xcsifw, f o#;csifw, f
ajymcsifw, f ponjzih ½rswly# csufcityif aymu#aymub#;wmuH aw&w, ? t#m aw&wltwul
iycsifvm iyvlyfvm ajymq#vmaw [m cPrpl jzplyubev# r#r#wawb? r#r#Epoub# f tm;ulz# r½vwh
qif&awb# uH ly#OPziyif ojriq#zwEh w, ? 'galLumi h igt [m taee' xifswly# Epoub&mv/
r [kwib? igt aee' rme#wup&mv/ r½b? ig \ twaumif taee' xifri, qp&mv/ r½b;v# oabmayguf
ojri#eygw, / yO0* [efawmf t ½S jrwrsm; uvl t#m ojri#bawmh aomvmyev/ jzpaelluw, ? t#d
w&emaepOitwif But#fvylyrfaw# jzplyubawmu# aw&w, ? 'galLumi h] r#r# qif& ajymifvazmufyef
wwvwh w&uH igt [mb? igb? ightw#v# xifri, q&ef roi f ygb&#; v# ajzlu ygw, / 'bcj&eplyly#
belf But#v/ar; Lunir, ? oabmuswltwif ajzlu&r, /

(1) y&bwifw iyvlyftm; xkwif [m Nrsvm; r#rsvm;? (r#rygb&#)? iy&eBuwvm Nrsvm; r#r#
ovm;? (r#rygb&#) au#csifvm Nrsvm; r#rsvm;? (r#rygb&#)? qelcsifvm Nrsvm; r#rsvm;? (r#ryg
b&#)? iyjyi#csifvm Nrsvm; r#rsvm;? (r#rygb&#)? xcsifvm Nrsvm; r#rsvm;? (r#rygb&#)? o#;csifvm
ajcucsfvm vs#csifvm ccsifvm Nrsvm; r#rsvm;? (r#rygb&#) jyef#hcsifvm &ycsifvm x#tsifvm

aufcsif qełsiw pōwī iyjiłsiw pōwī xcsiw pōwī oñ;csiw pōwī ponāw&w/ topftopzpjzplyð
 ysufysubñ;wmull awl&w, ? ½rSwāw pōwī ½rSwāwłł; ½rSwāwłł; ysufysubñ;wmull awl&w, ? tJāwñh
 tm½ttršrđul obdewh pōwōhmPī[m cPrpl jzpjzplyð ysufysubñ;vñ rñwmcñf;bmłl o&ygw, /
 yOĐ* [efawñ t½šjrwāwłv] tJāwłl oñ;āwñh aomwmyełv jzpaelluw, ? tJāwñ;emae, iřv/
 Mum;wm odvm jriřvm xbdvm Bubbvmawg topf topzpjzplyð ysufysubñ;wmull awl&w, ?
 'gallumi h j]pōwōhmPī[m ĩrbvm; rñrbvm;}}qñwłtar;uñ j]rñjygt½š łb&m;}}vñ ajzłuygw, / tJg[m
 ½rSwāewłā, m*đwł uñ āwqzilyif tv&xiłš; ygw, /

ye-xłyi? , #tłuiw&m;on? tepñrñ? wñxñrñāomw&m;on? 'luřOg-qif&āvm? ołh Og-
 cřfomavm? Ew&polā;awñrñ/ 'luřbaEā-qif&ygt½š łb&m; wñ 'guawñh a½šu tar; tajzřm; Eš h
 xyłwñł xiłš; aeygłyð

ye-xłřvyg? , #tłuiw&m;on? tepñrñ? 'luřqif&āwñ? Ođ&Pmř"rñPajymifvāzmufyełcif
 oabmłš? wñxñrñ qif&ajymifvāz mufyewwāom w&m;uñ {włrr-łt&m[m igđpñ? {aom t[H
 tołpt&m[m igzpon? {aom ar twāwłłpt&m[m ightwā ł? orElyó wñ½jriřxiřšwłcif iř?
 uvñ Ek-xłwēbibařmlygrñāvm? Ew&polā;ar;awñrñ/ aem a[wñ baEā-xłbł&ef rxlwēf
 roibāřmlygb&m; wñ

'đtar; tajzřv] a½šueł xyłwlygb? xłjcm;wmuawñh Bubbwłwłwł pōwftaeel wPñ rme 'đpñřm;
 jzplyEš h tJ đt pñřm; uif yłlñem; vnā tmi řajymbłj t xł½š ygw, /

jriřwłłł Mum;włłł awłwłłł oñwłłł 'g& 6-yg;u xiłš;ay; aewpōwāwłl r½roEłłwłł yuwd
 vlawłl aumiřwłłm½włłg jriřMum;awłwłłwłł pōwāwłłł rñpōwłłł rñđ mtaejzi h Ešpōubom, maelluw, ?
 , cžpłqłwłłł Ešpōubom, mw, ? a½šu jzpcłb;włłwłłł Ešpōubom, mw, ? aemiřv] 'đwł
 pōwāumiřawłłřñf jzpaēapcsifv, ? tJg[m wPñpłł/ rjywłrSwāewłā, m*đuawñh tjriāumif
 tMum;aumifpaompłwłł Orfomaysñłřwłłwłłł ½rSwāe, iřyif uđ řasmufuđ řasmubñ;wmull awl&włł
 twłł Ešpōubom, mjiř awmiřwłłcif r½łł? tJg[m pōwēpyłlyð wPñpłł uif aewmlygb/

pōwłłł r½řřswēłłł włł yuwd vlawłl awñh a½ša½špōwēłł aemuhemupōwłłł đcm;lyð roEłłłł? i, ři, ř
 uwnřu, cłxufđwłłwłłwłł wñłšew, Mł xiłw, ? t, ři u ½šewpōwłlyl, cłjriřbñ;w, ř
 Mum;od awłłđ Bubbñ;w, Mł xiřswāelluw, ? tJāwłł ĩwñāew, Mł xiłwłłwłłł xłjcm;włł pōwłłł
 tallumiřylyð rmeřwāelluw, ? igu 'đwłw, ? igu r[kwřcłbabmłšw, ? igpłwłł &řifw, ř
 ponjzi h *Př, řyđrmeřwāewwłłw, ? tJg[m pōwłłłł tñwñāewłłł igtaejzi h xuršwłlyð rmeřme
 wukūaewmbł rmeřlygb/ rjywłrSwāewłā, m*đuawñh jriřpōwłłł Mum;opłwłł xbdpłwłł Bubbpłwłł
 ponłłł jzplwłłł jzplwłłł ½rSwāe, iř uđ řasmuf uđ řasmubñ;wmcsñf awłāe&włłwłłł pōwłłł m
 wysuıwñf ysufysubñ;wmbł rñwmcñf;bmłl oñriřāew, ? 'gallumi h, cłj] ao&awñrññqłłłł iř meřme
 r½āwñbōvlyif meřme jzpcłłř½š] uifñđřf; oñ;w, ? tJg[m rmeřpłł uif wmygb/

yuwd vlawłl jriřbōvm igb? Mum;odvm igb? ełbōvm pm;odvm igb? xbdōvm igb? Bubbōvm
 igb? igu tm½ttršrđul oñwłwł, ? aufcsifw, ř qełsiřw, ř oñ;csiřw, ? ajymqłsiřw, ř ponjzi h
 Bubbwłł pōwłłł igb? iguyif tJāwłł Bubbew, ? tršrđāom triřpāwłłłł igpłwłłł iguyif řyvyřāew, Mł
 xiřelluw, ? tJg[m um&u twpłł? tJgełpyřqłłł wñāqmifřk łul qłłł&r, /

uñ i Ełw pōwftřřt&m[brłłłł igauimiyif
 řyvyřonř[kxiřvmu um&utwłłł

řyvyřwłłłaeel pđřřřwmu ođř&elłł qłłłw, ?
 pōwēłłł qłłłw, ? 'gayřñ trřm;tm; jziřāwñh aufcsifw
 qełsiřw oñ;csiřw ajymqłsiřwponłłł pōwftaeelj
 ajmavh ½łuygw, ? 'gallumi h tJĐ řyvyřsiřwmułł pōwłł

OihmPī t&mrivl xnllybajmygw, ? aemullybawmh]t]D
pōwDihmPīqīwīh igāumiū 'ūū fχfī tīrwnīāew, ?
t]D igāumīfuyī jriMūf Mūm;vūponjzīh tmīātrsrē
uū odēw, }vū 'MkīfSvāellūw, ? t]gu eDgōdtwīpē
b? t]gēlpyqīh fwhāqmi fklūw]qū&r, /

uū fχfī tīrwnāewh igāumiābnī[k xīfvmu
eDgōdtwīpē

, clētcgrivl tcsōmoma&;rsm;rī 'pōwDihmPīuū uū fχfī tīrwnāewh taejzīh ajmqī
xm;w, ? OihmPāumiMūl ajmqīhūw, ? aowhīcgvī 'D OihmPāumiū ysupōwī uū fχfī
xūcūqīyāwmh uū ftopfχfī OīlyD wnhāew, Mū wcsū , lqajmqīhūw, ? b&m;vūxūāwmf
umvūwēfū **omvū** qūwīh &[ef[mv] 'pōwDihmPīuū twāumīMū , lqajmqīhēclwmb? t]DtāMūfūū
'ūv&m;awmf pmtyī pōwvūwīf (Ehī 49) rī xlvjcyqīyī t]gaw[m pōwDihmPīuū ightwāwī xīfsvīwī
twā d dt pīsm; ygb?

aemullybawmh uū Būtsīf, if BūEīw, f ponjzīh uū pōwūū tvūwīf t pī&wīh igtāeelvī
xīfsvīpīrfaellūw, ? t]guawmh omrōtwīpē? t]gēlpyqīh fwhāqmi fklūw]qū&r, /

uū fχfī tvūwīf t pī&wīh igāumiābnī[k
xīfvmu omrōtwīpē

rjywīrsvāewh a, m*ōfiawmh Būlv, Mū rsvīqīfīyīf Būbōwīū aymūbō;w, ? Mūm;w, Mū
rsvīqīfīyīf Mūm;ōpōwīū aymūbō;w, ? xūw, Mū rsvīqīfīyīf xūbōwīū aymūbō;w, ? jriw, Mū
rsvīqīfīyīf jriōpōwīū aymūbō;w, ? t]Mū rsvīqīfīyīf topōwīūav;awG aymūāymūbō;w;wūū
awū&wītwūf]Būbd Mūm;od xūbd jriōd }ōpāom pōwDihmPāw[m olātāMūfītm;avsmōh topf
topf jzpjzplīyD ysufsubō;wīh oabmw&m;rōb? twāumīf igāumīf[kwōb?}qūwī uū fīlōPjzīyīf
o&ygw, /

oīūawmh-puēō #pō }ay p Oīyīfvd puēōihmPī t pī&om a' oemawmES fītnD jriōlvūm[m
rsupēy t qīfī&v jzplwmb? Mūm;ōlvūm[m em;ey toū&v jzplwmb? eōlvūm[m Eīacgīfēy telū&v
jzplwmb? pm;ōlvūm[m vōēy t&omū&v jzplwmb? xūōlvūm[m uū ēy xūp&vū&v jzplwmb? Būbōlvūm[m
t&īfch (bōiES h qīfīcī) pōwēy tmī&v jzplwmb? }ōlvūm[m }ēf ES vōōf rēy }p&vū&v jzplwmb-
ponjzīh olqū&mtāMūfītm;avsmōh jzpjzplwmb? olqū&mtāMūfīāē, if rjzāpācsīāyr, Mū
jzāy:vmwmb? rysūāpācsīāyr, Mū csūjīfīyīf ysūbō;wmb? tāMūfīr}āē iāwmh jzāpācsīāyr, Mū
ōū rjzāpō? aumīfwh pōwīūav;awūū wnhēapācsīāyr, Mū olwū wnhāēbt ysūbō;Mūwmb?
'gāMūfīh]pōwDihmPī[m ūylyfwwīwī twāumīf igāumīvl r[kwōb? tīrwnāewh twāumīf
igāumīvl r[kwōb? tvūwīf t pī&wīh twāumīf igāumīvl r[kwōb? olātāMūfītm;avsmōh topf
topf jzpjzplīyD ysufsubāewh oabmw&m;rōlvūm a, m*ū uū fīlōPjzīyīf oīrīqīhzwēīlygw, /
yōō* [efawmīf }jrwīwīūawmh omrēf oīrī}ō r[kwīy] aomvmywī*ōPN t pīfjzīh twīpē
vōūīfāellūyD jzāellūygw, ? 'gāMūfīh]rīr] qīfī& ajmīfvl azmūyēfwwīwī pōwDihmPīuū igt[m k
ig[k ightwā[k }jri f xīfsv&ef oīfīgrvm;}qūwī ar;cēf uū]rōīfygb&v}vū ajzūlygw, / bēf Būūvl
, ckar;Mūnīr, ? oabmūwītwīf ajzū&r, /

(1) y&ōwīwī pōwī[m Nrbvm; rīrbvm;? (rīrjygb&v)? azmīf, f yēw, Mū }rsvāē, if
pōwīūjzplwmb, ? t] pōwīū[m Nrbvm; rīrbvm;? (rīrjygb&v)? xīfvmūmvmawmh ylvūxīāē;
vmwūwīw, ? t]gūū ylv, f ylv, Mū rsvāē, if jyiēfīw pōwīy:vmwūwīw, ? t] pōwīū jyiēfīw, Mū
rsvīwīūāwmh aymūfōh;bt;vm;? (aymūbō;ygw, f b&v)? t] pōwī[m Nrbvm; rīrbvm;? (rīrjygb&v)?
anmīf, if anmīf, f anmīf, Mū rsvāē, if jyiēfīw pōwī ay:vmwūwīw, ? t] pōwīū rsvīwīūāwmh
aymūfōh;bt;vm;? (aymūbō;ygw, f b&v)? t]D pōwīū Nrbvm; rīrbvm;? (rīrjygb&v)? aūfīfīwī

pāwāy:vmwltcg auġsiw, f auġsiw, Mll rswāe, if aysnuāysnuōō;w, ? tJpōwī[m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? qeġsiwlpōwī/ rswāe, if aysnuāysnuōō;w, ? tJpōwī[m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? xcsif oō;csiwlpōwī/ rswāe, if aysnuāysnuōō;w, ? tJpōwī[m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? bmutl/ rswīswī tJpōwī/ rswāe, if aysnuāysnuōō;w, ? tJpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? Mm;wltcg Mm;w, f Mm;w, Mll rswīwīf aysnuāysnuōō;w, ? tJDMm;ōwlpōwī[m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? txdtoāv;rs;uī xōw, f oōw, Mll rswīwīf, if aysnuāysnuōō;w, ? tJpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)/ jriōpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? ekpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)/

(2) rlr̄wī[m qif&vm; cōfōmvm;? (qif&ygb&m;)? rlr̄wī[m aumifwīvm; raumifwīvm;? (raumifwīvm; b&m;)/

(3) rlr̄j qif&j ajmifvl azmufyefwīwlpōwī/ 'g iġ[m bōwī xīrswīyō om, mEōōuf oīyġh rvm;? (roīygb&m;)? 'g[m iġbōwī xīrswīyō rmeūwī&ēāum oīyġh rvm;? (roīygb&m;)? 'g[m iġhtwā bōwī xīrswīyō , lqpsrī&ēāum oīyġh rvm;? (roīygb&m;)/

'ā; cēfōōrōd[m tm̄/ bōwīwīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? iġpōwī/ iġu oōwīw, f Būbōwī[m iġbōwīwīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? rmejīh rpsrī&atmī/ jyxZōrō qī if twāqjīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? xwīywīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? ar; cēfōrsm; ygb/ ½yī aō' em onm ocġ& OōmPī qōwī cEmīg; yg; ES hpyīyō tJDPōwī rme 'qōā; cēfōrsm; teūwī zōjy a[m Mm;wm jynpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? , ck tJDPōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? uīfatmīf ½&ef nēMm;csuf a' oemūl quā[m&r, f

tPōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? uīfatmīf ½yīrsm; (ōwīwīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? yīf)
 (1) ½yīwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)?

wōwīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? bōwīwīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? H uōd ½yīwīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? tZīwīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? A[dġ Og; MōVm&LūH Og; oōrō Og; [Bōwīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? yPōwīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? Og; , H' ā& oēāu Og; oāwīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? aewīrr; aeaom[roē araom twāwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? {Oarwī, xmbōwīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? oōm, ' |A

bōwīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? -&[efwīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? wōwīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? xōwīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? jri xīrswīyō roīōmāLūmī E[-pavmūū? (ōuūwīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? wōwīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? -[k ½ōmāLūmī h yġvū wōwīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? -[k wtū&m tm* rES lūwūG oEpyxm; on) twāwīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? wōwīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? tZīwīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? ig-uī wōwīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? f ½yīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? A[dġ Og-uī f ½yīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? MōVm&LūH Og-½yīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? oōrō Og-½yīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? [Bōwīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? yPōwīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? Og-½yīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? ā& Og-taō; ½yīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? oēāu Og-teō; ½yīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? , H tMūif ½yīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? twāwīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? oāwīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? wīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? xōwīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? aewīrr-p t&monī iġōpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? [kwī e {aom t[H toē p t&monī iġr[kwī e ar {aom twāwīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? p t&monī iġhtwāwīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? [kwī lī? {Oāwīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? wīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? qif&j ajmifvāz mufyefwīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? p ½yīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? , xmbōwīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? [kwīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? rōyōm, -rēpōōōm Oyō emyrm t&d r*lynjīzīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? |A wīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? rīf tywlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? Og-½yīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? rīf t m; xkw&r nīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)?

tJDPōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? yġvūwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? jrefmōwīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? twāwīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? yīf, if
 'Bōwīwlpōwī/ rswāe m lr̄bvm; rlr̄bvm;? (rlr̄ygb&m;)? yġw, f

jreimjyef t wltkyf

&[efwī , ck jyq[bonhtwīf iqt[mb? igb? ightwōl[k ½jri[xi[sv&ef roibōmāLumih twōw[jz pāp? tem*wfz pāp? yplē[ējz pāp? uī kwōfujz pāp? uī yu jz pāp? tMurfjz pāp? tEjz pāp? t, kwitn[jz pāp? taumif tjr w[jz pāp? ta0: jz pāp? te[jz pāp? ½ky[brōuī] iqt[m r[kw? igr[kw? ightwā[kw?] [k uī yīl ŌPjzi h trēftwīf o[riātmiif ½& tm;xkw&rni wī t[gūū v[ubqū&r, /

&[efwī , ck jyq[bonhtwīf/y/ roibōmāLumih twōw[jz pāp/y/ te[jz pāp? ½ky[brōuī iqt[m r[kw? igr[kw? ightwā[kw?] [k uī yīl ŌPjzi h trēftwīf o[riātmiif ½& tm;xkw&rni/

t[D pum;&yf[r[½ky[uī twōw[tem*wf ponjzi h (11) yg; a0bēf yxm;w, ? twōw[tem*wf yplē[ēq[w m umv 3-yg; jzi h a0bēf yxm;w mb? twōw[q[w m vēc[y[w & m; uī q[w m b? a[½Sa[½Sb0rsm; u jz pāp? , clb0wō[v[a[½Sa[½S umv rsm; u jz pāp? jz p[l[y[c[y[l[y[w & m; uī twōw[v[q[w , / tem*wf q[w m uawm h , ck rjz pāo: y[aemulūm v rsm; r[r[S jz p[r[n[w & m; uī q[w m b/ yplē[ēq[w m uawm h , ck avmavmq, f jz pāeq[w & m; uī q[w m b/ jz p[o[t[wīf q[i[āw m h jz p[y[jz p[q[jz p[w[w & m; 3-r[s[y[g[b? t[D twōw[tem*wf yplē[ēf 3-r[s[jzi h c[M[u[f, i[r[r[b[E[hē[u[a[& m[olw y g; o[E[hē[u[a[& m[our[h[w[a[& m[½[b[r[o[w & m; aw[u[t[u[l[e[v[h[, l[y[jz p[o[b[; awm h w m b/

om0u wī ½bi h w w & m;

'gayr[h Ōy[ó em[½m r[s[i[a[w m h om0u rsm; twōw[q[i[f r[r[b[E[hē[u[w & m; om v[i[f jz p[ā[Lumif? t[jcm; w & m; aw[u[h w m h t[E[m[t[m; jzi h E[i[f[q[l[y[q[i[c[i[q[i[z[w[h[r[om v[h[Lumif rsm; uī Ōy[& y[P[ōy[g[v[d[t[E[y' olw \ t[z[h[t[| u x m # Ōu m rsm; r[r[twōw[t[u s jy q[k m; y g w , / 'gā[Lumih r[r[b[E[hē[u[½ky[em r[w & m; aw[u[l[om uī yīl ŌPjzi h trēftwīf o[d[t[miif ½b[l[v[y[g w , / r[r[b[E[hē[u[w & m; aw[u[h[r[v[l[tem*wf w & m; aw[u[w m , ck rjz pāo; r[½[o; w[h[t[w[u[f olw[u[l[r[e[f[q[l[y[½v[l[trēftwīf ro[E[i[b[t? twōw[w & m; aw[u[h[r[v[l[a[½Sb0 rsm; u w & m; aw[u[h w m h r[e[f[q[½v[l[trēftwīf ro[E[i[h[Lumif xi[½[h; y g w , ? , clb0twō[f[r[i[a[w m i[r s vēc[l[y[E[p[y[l[f v[y[l[f & u[y[l[f rsm; u w & m; aw[u[l[trēftwīf o[b[l[r[v[g[y g b? em[& y[l[f twō[f avm ulu w & m; aw[u[h w m i[r s y[r[w[b[abm w & m; taejzi h trēftwīf o[d[t[miif ½b[t[u[y[g w , ? b[m[Lumih v[b[h[w m h yu w[v[a[w[e[f[r[i[l[y[D M[um; l[y[D aw[u[l[y[w m e[l[w[y[d[e[u[f igb[ol[b[r[e[f[r[b[l[a, mu[s[i[b[l[t[p[½v[l[yn w[t[ae t[m; jzi h p[& v[r[f[l[y[D jz p[āe omā Lumih y g b/

jz p[q[l[u[b[m p[i[½t[y[ā[Lumif

'gā[Lumih ba' u[& w[i[o[k[w[r[r[i[(yplē[ē Ōō , H "r[P w w - w w - Ōy[ó w[jz p[q[l[yplē[ē w & m; uī x[h[l[jz p[c[l[u[Ōy[ó em[½b[n[v[l[jy q[k m; w[h[t[w[i[f jri[q[l[M[um; q[p[a[om yplē[ē w & m; uī p[l[y[D ½[y g w , / aemulū[d[a[w m h ow[y[| m e[f[y[g[v[a[w m i[r[v[l[(*pā[E[h[Ōg *pā[r[i[v[d[y[z[m e m[v[l[] p[onjzi h o[b[; q[l[& y[q[l[x[l[q[l[av[s[i[f[q[l[p[a[om yplē[ē w & m; ½[b[e[f[jy q[k m; w[h[t[w[i[f jz p[q[l[yplē[ē w & m; uī p[l[y[D ½[y g w , / , ck v[e[u[b[e[e[l[x[k[v[āz m[ajm[& w m uawm h 't[e w ā u Pōk w y g[v[i[f[r[i[twōw[l[u[p[l[y[D a[[m x m; w[h[t[w[u[f twōw[w & m; aw[u[p[l[y[d[a[w m h aw[f[a[w m q[i[c[i[l[y[D ½[r[i[avv m; v[l[o[b[, rjz p[ā t[m i[v[l[y[g b/

'gā[Lumih jri[f[w[i[f M[um; w[i[f aw[u[l[o[w[i[f 'g[& 6-yg; u xi[½[h; jz p[āy: aew[h ½ky[em r[w & m; aw[u[l[rjy w[h[r[s[v[a[e[& w , ? , ck 'l[u a, m* d[a[w[g[azmi[f w, f y[e[w, f x[l[w, f x[w, p[onjzi h ½[r[s[v[a[e[y[l[s[y[g b/ t[l[M[l[½[r[s[v[a[e[a[w m h om" ŌP[f[t[m; ½[v[m[w[h[t[c[g[r[i[azmi[f w m u w jcm; r[s[v[o[b[w m u w jcm; ? y[e[l[w m u w jcm; ?

rswbawmu wjcm; ponjzih qcm;lyd odmw, ? azmitclurfi awmilwum wifwm w&f uelwm vlyz&wmu
 yebclux&tmif wnr&eb? oltclurfiyif aymui& f &ypb&w, ? yebclurfi avsmwum vlyz&wmu
 aemuif w&uf azmitclux&tmif wnr&eb? oltclurfiyif jywpb&w, ? o&:aeqr&v nmv&fclulu
 awmilwif vlyz&wmu m A, v&fclux&tmif ra&muib? A, v&fclulu ½yif [m v] nmv&fcluf x&tmif
 ra&muib? oltcluf oltclurfiyif uelq& uelq&ob&w, ? <clulu ½yif [m v&fclura&mu? v&fclulu
 ½yif [m c&clura&mu? oltcluf oltclurfiyif uelq&ob&w, / au&w, i qelw, ponjzih ½&mr&:r&v
 oltcluf oltclurfiyif uelq& uelq&ob&w;wmul&aw&w, / ÓPftx! xube&ewh t&cgusawmh wau&
 wq&ft w&f r&fiyif wae&mr&swae&mo&ra&muyl w&w&w&w&w uelq& uelq&ob&w;wmul&a, m*lu aw&w, /

tj&awmh jw& a&su r&v&ml rod&mb? ½yemr&w&aw& [m w&e&rs&w&e&ob& ra&muyl cPrp&jzplysuf
 aewmb&v&ml 'l&w&ab&mus&lyd od&mw, / 'g&llumi&h a&su&jz&pb&v&h t&w&v&lyf [m , &jz&pb&q&y&pb&ly&eb& ra&muyl
 uelob&:cluw, ? , &ck&azmit&q&ly&eb&q& au&q& q&el&q& <u&q& v&f&q& c&sq& vlyz&:q& ½yif [m v] aemif tem*wf
 umv&ob& ra&muyl uelq&uelq& ob&:aew, ? aemif umv&urs&jz&pr&n&lyf [m v] oltcluft w&el&fiyif uelq&
 uelq&ob&:r&ib? 'g&llumi&h ½yif [m r&ib&cl [m r&ib&w&ms&nt&ib? cPrp&jzplysua&ev& qif&:c&nt&ib? u& h&t&v&t&w&f
 r&jz&ply olt&allumi&ft&:av&mp&ib& jz&plysua&ev& tw&a&umif r [kv&v&h o&ab&mw&:r&ob&ml u& h&ly& ÓP&jz&ih
 a, m*lu ob&ob&:w, / tj&v&ml ob&ob&:mu& &nly&awmh j&aw&h rr -p&t&monif ig& [m r [kv&] ponjzih
 ½j&ri&E&h&t&mit&tm&:x&kv&&r, M&la [m l&um&:aw&mr&w&my&gb&/

aewlrr-ES h t e p&ly&h p onf E&a&E&ny&csuf

tj&d ½y&lu& jyw&pum;t&t&tm&jzih j&aw&h rr-'g ig& [m r [kv&] ponjzih ½&v&ic&lyd ½&ae&r&v&um;v&ll
 ar;p&m ½&yg&w, ? tj&v&ml ½&v&ic&ly& r& [kv&ly&gb&? t&ep&ob&'lu&®t&ew&a& o&ab&mu& t&r&ft&w&f&:o&at&mi& ½&ob&ly&gb&/
 t&ep&ob&pa&om&o&ab&mu& od& if aew&lrr-ponjzih od&w, M&ll q&w&my&gb& [h&c&w&v&e&:u o&h&w&yg&v&ob& [m&
 t&x&ly&gb&/ 'g&llumi&h o&v&m, w&e0*¼&oh& kv&ly&g&v&aw&mf q&E&ob&kv&f (283) r&ib& ({w&h&rr? {a&om [o&P& {a&om ar
 t&w&aw&d or&Ely&ó o&e&'g ig& [m b&? 'g [m ig&jz&pon&? 'g [m ig&ht&w&ob&v&ml ½j&ri&fy&gov&:v&ll ar;w&mu& (aew&l
 rr? a&ea&om [ro&P&e ara&om t&w&aw&d or&Ely&ó m&r&e&'g ig& [m r [kv&? 'g [m ig&r [kv&? 'g [m ig&ht&w&ar [kv& [k
 ½j&ri&fy&gw,)v&ll t&½&f&q&E&e&-u&aj&zw, / tj&v&ml t&aj&zp&um;&y&lu& t | ux&mu (t&ep&ob&'lu&®t&ew&aw&d or&Ely&ó m&r&e&-
 t&ep&ob&'lu&®t&ew& [k&½j&ri&fy&gw,)v&ll q&w&v&ml&umi&f& z&G&ly&x&m&:y&gw, /

tj&v&ml aew&lrr-'g ig& [m r [kv&v&ml o&j&ri&w, &ly&v&ml [m cPrp&jzplysua&ev& E&pb&ou&z&G& f&tm&:u&h&z&G& f
 r&½&v&h qif&:v&ml o&j&ri&w&me&ly& tw&w&ly&gb&? a&ea&om [ro&P&'g [m ig&r [kv&v&ml o&j&ri&w, &ly&v&ml [m r&h&ob&v&ll
 o&j&ri&w&me&ly& tw&w&ly&gb&? h&w, &xi&v&ml r&me&w&ub&ell&uw&mb&? r&h&ob&v&ll t&r&ft&w&f&:od& if r&me&w&u&p&am
 r&½&ly&gb&/ e ara&om t&w&aw&-g [m ig&ht&w&ar [kv&v&ml o&j&ri&w&me&ly& tew&aw&ml o&j&ri&w&mu&aw&mh w&x&y&w&nf
 w&a&ey&gw, / 'g&llumi&h 'G& 6-y&g&:u& jz&pb&v&ly& ½y&emr&aw&w&u& r&½&E&h&v&ml h&aw&w, &xi&f, if]'g [m ig&jz&pb&v&w, j&v&ll
 x&i&r&v&ly& r&me&w&u&aw&mh&w&mb&/ j&rs&u&pb&v&v&v&ce&aw&mf r&w&nb&? r&h&w&mw&e&:s&nt&ib&v&ll o&j&ri&f, i&aw&mh tj&v&ml
 r&me&w&u&f&ci&f& r&jz&pb&E&h&w&my&gb&/ j&tew&aw&ml rod& if tw&pb&jz&pb&v&w, ? tew&aw&ly&od& if tw&pb&jz&pb&E&h&ob&})
 q&w&v&mu&aw&mh&xi&v&h&:a&ey&g&ly& t&x&t&aj&my&yb&G& f&r&½&ly&gb&/

jri&cl&u&pon&u& r&½&E&h&v&h& y&u&w&v&aw&f&ib& jri&cl&ulu ½y&aw& [m l&um&:cl&uf&ob& a&mu&f&v&mw, ? l&um&:cl&ulu
 ½yif [m v] jri&cl&u&pon&ob& a&mu&f&v&mw, ? h&w&nh&aw, ? ig&wa, mu&v&nt&uyif jri&v&ml jri&w, ? l&um&:v&ll
 l&um&:w, ? x&v&ml x&v&w, i&ponjzih&xi&f&aw, ? tj&v&ml tw&v&v&ly& ½y&f&on&ly&if&y&pb&ly&eb&ob& a&mu&f&v&mw, ? y&pb&ly&eb&
 ½y&ly&uv&ml tem*wo&ll a&mu&ob&:r, i&ponjzih&xi&f&sw&a&ell&uw, ? tj&g [m h&w&h&t&ae&jzih&xi&f&ri&pb&v&rt&w&mb&/
 r&jy&w&h&sw&a&ew&h a, m*lu&aw&mh jri&cl&u&ly& [m jri&cl&urfiyif&y&sub&:w, ? l&um&:cl&u&pon&u&ll ra&mu&ib&?
 l&um&:cl&ulu ½yif [m v] l&um&:cl&urfiyif&y&sub&:w, i&jri&cl&u&pon&ob& ra&mu&ib&? jri&w&ly&f& l&um&:w&ly&f& aw&ob&w&ly&f&
 ob&w&ly&f& top&f& top&f&:s&nt&ib&v&ml o&j&ri&ab&mus&a&ew, ? tj&g [m r&h&w&ob&ab&mu& t&r&ft&w&f&:od&w&mb&? tj&v&ml
 ob&ae&aw&mh tw&v&v&ly& [m tw&v&v&ly&umv&w&ly& c&ly&ys&u&cl&ly&ob& , &ck&y&pb&ly&eb&ob& ra&mu&f&v&mb&v&ll&v& od&aw&mh&w&mb&?
 , &ck&jz&pb&q&ly& [m v] , &ck&½&r&sw&a&eq&h&fiyif&c&ly&ys&uf&c&ly&ys&ub&:w, ? aemif tem*wo&ll ra&mu&ib&? tem*wf
 ½yif [m v] oltcluft w&el&w&ob&f&c&ly&ys&ub&:r, M&ll 'l&w&v&ml od&aw&mh&w&mb&/ 'g&llumi&h r&sup&v&v&v&ce&aw&mf r&h&w&
 w&:aw&ob&ml od&ew, ? tj&v&ml od&ew&h&t&w&uf& ig& [m t&ae&el& wP&h&pb&v&ly& jz&pb&G& h&½&aw&mb&? ig&ob&v&ml *l&P&f, ly&ob

txiBūp&m r½wltwūf rmp&V jzpcG r½āwmbō? ightwāt aee' 'd p&V jzpcG r½āwmbō? tJ Ml wPōn rmp& uifātmi f ½bōl yO0*āwltm; nēLum;awmrl ygw, ? ykZOrsm;twūf 'd p&uifātmi f ½bōl nēLum;awmrl ygw, /

aomwmyefwltm; tewā&ef nēLum;ji f t aLumi f

'De&mrñ aomwmyejzpaēLuw h yO0*ā [e f a w m l w l t m ; a [m w l w & m ; x ũ (e a r a o m t w ā w t ' g [m ight w ā r [k w l m] t w p l u l y g y , & e f a [m v m [m b m a l u m i f y g v l m l p o f p m ; p & m l y g w , / b m a l u m i f v b l i f a o m w m y e f n t w ā [k x i f n ; p & r f w h ' d o y v m o u i f o n j y i f o n m o y v m o p w d y v m o r s m ; v l u i f a l l u m i f o b r i t * r n j y q k m ; y g w , ? t J ā w m h t w p l u l y g ; v l y i f u i f a e y g v u f b , M l t p l u l y , E l l ā t m i f t e w ā k ½ y g o v l m l p o f p m ; p & m ½ ā e y g w , / ' l v & m ; p m t l y f y x r y l l f (E f n 16) r n t w p l e s h t v m ; w l w h t o p m e u l y , & e f t w ū f y O 0 * ā [e f a w m l w l t m ; ' D t e w ā u P o k w i w & m ; u l l a [m a w m r f a l u m i f j y q l e l w , ? ' g a y r h ' D e & m r n ā w m h t J D t o p m e u l y , E l l ā t m i f (a e a o m [r o p ' g [m i g r [k w] v l l ½ & e f t o d t j c m ; n ē j y x m ; w h t w ū f (e a r a o m t w ā n - ' g [m ight w ā r [k w] v l l ½ & e i n ē j y w m u l a w m h) t J D t o p m e y , & e f ½ b ū l n ē j y w , } v l l r q E l l b o l ? ' g a l l u m i h b , M l t p l u l y , E l l ā t m i f t e w ā k ½ y g o v l m l p o f p m ; p & m l ā e w m y g b l /

tJ D t c s u l u l w w l u s u s a j z ½ s f j y b l u a w m h r v G f y g b l ? ' g a l l u m i h e n f o l y g ; j z i h a 0 b e l l y d a j z ½ s f & r n b l / (1) y X r e n f t & t m ; j z i h o l v O E b k w i e l w & m ; a w m r n & [E h y k * k w l t e w ā k ½ a l u m i f j y q l e l s u l ½ y g w , ? o l v O E b k w i e l w & m ; a w m r p m t l y f (470) r n M u n E l l y g w , / a o m w m y e f n t w p l u l y , p & m r ½ ā y r h t x u r * t l v r s m ; u l l & a t m i f t J & [E h ½ y l u l j y i f ½ & w , M l b i f y g w , / ' e n f t a j z u l o a b m r u a o ; , i f ' k v d w e n f a j z & O r n b l / t J g u a w m h -

(2) o l v O E b k w i e l w & m ; a w m p m t l y f (E f n 330 ? a l u m i f a & 15 - p o n) r n j y q l e l w l t w l l f , l b l y g b ? a o m w m y e f n l r l w , M l t w ā u m i f v l p & r f w h ' d o y v m o v l O u i f w , l q l v m u a w m h , l r n ; b G f r ½ y g b l ? o n m p G p l v p l u i f y l u a w m h w r i f p o f p m ; q i j c i M u n l w l t c g r n j z p ā p ? ½ r s v ā e q r h j z p ā p y k Z O r w e l u v l l r l w l t a e q t w ā u m i f a e j z i h t o d r n ; t r s v r n ; r ½ w m u l b m , l , i f o i l b G ½ y g w , ? x b l r , l b l a o m w m y e f n ½ r l q i j c i f r ½ y l t r s v l w r h e w l t c g v l j r i f l M u m ; r p o n ā w l u l r l r b l e q o a b m w & m ; r o y m l t l r l w r f x i j r i ā e w , M l , l , i ā w m & [E h E s h w e l w j z p ā e a y v l r , ? r m e v l j z p z G f r ½ ā y b l ? r ē f r a , m u s n ; t a e e l E p b u i f w y p f & m * v l j z p z G f r ½ ā y b l / ' g a l l u m i h t r s v l w r h e w l t c g r s m ; r n t o d r n ; w p d v t r s v r n ; w h o n m v l j z p E l l ā o ; w , ? t J M l j z p E l l w o n m p G p l v p l e s m ; u l l y , E l l ā t m i f a o m w m y e f y O 0 * ā w l t m ; t e w ā v l l ½ & e f n ē L u m ; a w m r l w , M l , b i f y g w , /

(3) w w d e n f u a w m h t e m * g r y k * k w l t ½ s f , r u \ a j z ½ s f y l t s e n f r n l y d , l b l y g b l / t J ā j z ½ s f y l u l o l v O E b k w i e l w & m ; a w m p m t l y f (E f n 312) r n M u n ½ E l l y g w , / t ½ s f , r u r a x & l u o l [m ½ y l u l t o p i g j z p l w , M l r p f q l l u m i f ? a 0 ' e m e o n m e o c f j & c O r h m P f w y g ; y g ; u l l t o p i g j z p l w , M l r p f q l l u m i f ? o ā y r h t J D z l y a 0 ' e m o n m o c f j & O r h m P i q l w h c E m i g ; y g ; t a y g i f u l l o m r n t m ; j z i h p f l y d a w m h t o p i g j z p l w , M l t o d t x i l u a w m h r u i f a o ; a l u m i f ½ s f j y y g w , / t J D ½ s f j y c s u m l y i f a o m w m y e f n ½ y p o n f w y g ; y g ; u l l p f l y d i g b l m l t w p l e ½ ā y r h c E m i g ; y g ; v l u l p f l y d r ē f r a , m u s n ; t a e j z i h x i f l o r h u a w m h r u i f a o ; b l ? t J M l r u i f a o ; w l t w ū f y l t r f a x m i f y E l l b o n f t x d u m r & m * u d v o m a w G j z p ā e a o ; w m b l / ' g a l l u m i h o m r e f t x i f t o r f l u l l y , E l l ā t m i f v l y O 0 * ā [e f a w m l w l t m ; t e w ā k ½ & e f n ē L u m ; a w m r l w , f v l l , l b l y g b l / , c k a j z ½ s f j y c l w m [m a o m w m y e f n t w i o n m p G t w p l v p l e s l u i f w , M l j y q l e l w h t | u x m E s h r q e l u s i & a t m i f b u l q l y d a j z ½ s f c s u f y g b l /

twivponi(11)yg; tjym;ji zilyi

, clygVawm u jyxm;wlt wlvf tem* wlypkye/kyrsm; ul tepponjzih 1/2yul qufybajym&r, ? a, m*D yk'wv[m 1/2rswae, if azmitf/kyf ye/kyponi[m oltccluftwelwofyl ysulsubo;vll tepo 'lu© tewiv0 ogywvul a/2sem;yil fu ajymcljgyl tJlM 1/2rswae, if obdewh a, m*D[m a/2sa/2su jzplysubw/kyf[m , ck yplkye/bo ra&mu? , clyzpq/kyf/ aemiftem* wlv ra&mu? oltccluftwelwofyl ysulsubo;aomallumih rlr? rlrwlvqif&b? twir[kwlvh oabmw&m;r0bM ul yll OPjziyif qlyzwElygw, ? tJlM olloyqijciyil qlyzwvlyul obk r* rni jyxm;wlt wlvf vluqllu&r, ? 1/2vlyqhe, if OPjziyil qijcif Munlu&r, /

(1) a/2sb0u 1/2yoni a/2sb0w/kyf ulecl ckyfcljy0 , clb0oll ra&mu? ulecl ckyfysubclomallumih rlr? vsijrep0 ulelvwv ckyfysulwvfi allumuzg; faumifaomallumih qif&bmvni? omr0 tpl&o; e0go0 tlr 1/2aeo; um&u-iyvlyfwwfo; a0' u-clpm;wvobvll xi&wlv twaumif tEpfom; r/2om allumih tewivabmw&m;r0bmvni/

(2) , clb0u 1/2y[mvl , clb0w/kyf ulecl ckyfsubo;rn? aemulb0oll a&mufrnr[kv? ulecl eq ckyfysubeqjzpaomallumih rlr? vsijrep0 ulelvwv ysulwvfi allumuzg; faumifaomallumih qif&bmvni? tpl&oponjzih xi&wlv twaumif tEpfom; r/2omallumih tewivabmw&m;r0bmvni/

(3) aemulb0rni topjzprni 1/2y[mvl xlyzpb0w/kyf ulecl ckyfsubo;rn? tjcm; aemul wv0oll a&mufrnr[kv? ulecl ckyfsubo;rn0m jzpaomallumih rlr? vsijrep0 ulelvwv ysulwvfi allumuzg; faumifaomallumih qif&bmvni? twaumif tEpfom; r/2omallumih tewivabmw&m;r0bmvni/

'guawmh tMurftmjzih b0e0loyqijciyil/ , clkrswae, if olloyqijciyil vluqllu&r, /

(1) ckwifu azmitf/kyfoni , clye/kybll ra&mu/ ckwifu ye/kyfoni, ck azmitq/kyf ra&mu? azmitcluf yeclclufPrfnyif uleclq/kyf;aomallumih rlr/ rlr0omallumih qif&bmvni? tplr&aomallumih tewivabmw&m; r0bmvni/

, cijriq/kyf Num;qponu 1/2yoni, ck jriq/kyf Num;qponbll ra&mu? xll tclurfyif uleclq/kyf;aomallumih rlr/ qif&J tewivabmw&m;r0bmvni/

(2) , ck azmitq/kyf yeclclubll ra&mu? , ck ye/kyf/kyfoni azmitclubll ra&mu? , ck azmitq/kyf yeclclurfyif uleclq/kyf;aomallumih rlr/ qif&J tewivabmw&m;r0bmvni/

, cjrriq/kyf Num;qponu 1/2yoni aemulxyf jricluf Num;clubll ra&mu/ , cjrriq/kyf Num;qponfrnyif uleclq/kyf;aomallumih rlr/ qif&J tewivabmw&m;r0bmvni/

(3) aemirS azmitrni ye/kyfoni olaemurS ye/kyfoniPolra&mu? olcPrfnyif uleclq/kyf;rnijzpaomallumih rlr/ qif&J tewivabmw&m;r0bmvni/

'guawmh 1/2rswaeqrni xi&y:wlv twlvf yplkye/kyf tem* wlyrsm; ul o/2yay:apwlv olloyqijciyil/ yplkye/kyf ul vullifawlvawmh twlvf tem* wlv 1/2yrs; ul tElrmejzih olloyqijciyil/ 1/2o;w, ? tJguvll vluqllu&r, /

, ck 1/2rswaeqrnyif uleclq/kyfysulsubo;vll rlrwlv azmitf/kyf ye/kyf au/kyf qe/kyf u/kyf vsf/kyf c/kyf jri&wlvly Num;&wlvly ponvlyif a/2suv/ azmitf/kyf ye/kyf au/kyf qe/kyf ponaw[m xllclPrfnyif

uleqkysufsubn;chomallumi h tepo'lu^o tewababmw&m;rObmwnt? aemifjzpay:vmrnh azmitfzkyf
ye/zkyf ponf[mv] xkktPrfnyif uleqk ysubn;rnf jzpaomallumi h tepo 'lu^o tewababmw&m;
rObmwnt/

nrhbEhefu 1/2kyfsm; ysufsubn;yulul rufaruf awbolyDawmh olwyg;wll oEhefu1/2kyfsm;ç wawmu
vlu 1/2kyfsm;ull tEhmejzihohoyqijciyul/1/2o;w, ? tJguul/vluqnu&r, /

, ck 1/2rSwaeqrh uleqk ysubn;wh 1/2kyfsm;vlyif olwyg; oEhefu 1/2kyfsm;ç wawmu vlu
1/2kyfsm;v]cPrpl uleqkysufsubn;aellurnbm jzpaomallumi h tepo'lu^otewa oabmw&m;rObmwnt/

'gavmuqk if umvollyg;epyllyd ohoyqijciyul oabmayguavmulyglyD , cktwof tjiyif 1/2kyf
ponftallumi f ulajym&r, /

t wof tjiyif m; jzi h 1/2lyh

yuwlvawlu wlvwç axbwitcg usi buD usifi , pEbwitcg ponrhn ul lwof 1/2kyfuyt tjiyif&muif
oh;w, Mll xiaelluw, ? pm;aomuwlitcg tou/2bwitcgrsm;rhnv] tjiyibu/kyfuyt ul f&h&muifvm
w, Mll xiaelluw, / trEfuawmh tJmll r[lwob? 1/2yawq m oljzpculif jzpculif&mrhnom uleqk
ckysufsubn;luwmb? aemuxyf topjzplwlvawlu ae&mtopawfhn xi/2h; ay:aelluwmb? tJmll
olae&mwv]om uleqkckysufsubn;yulul 1/2rSwaweha, m*lu xi/2h;awlygw, /

awlyluawmh trsvbwd orm"OPf aumifaewlitcgrhn azmitw, f yelw, f ponjzih 1/2rSwi
ae, if xububav[m &ifx] vnacsni f x] Efiacgif xhS wyll fcsi jywfywlyd xubon;wmuul] awlyw, ?
Oibubavvl wyll fcsi jywfywlyd Oifmwmm wlaObvmwmuul awlyw, ? aq;vlyf aomuwlh a, m*lyk if
aq;vlyftclawG Oifwll f xubwll f wyll fpD wyll fpD wlvwlyd Oifmwmm xubon;wmuul awlyw, ?
a&ponul] aomuwlitcgvl yg;pyfx] vnacsni f xhn wyll fpD wyll fpD wlvwlyd Oifmwmmul] awlyw, /

'gallumi h twof u 1/2kyf[m tjiyiblr&mu? tjiyiu 1/2kyfuvl twof lra&mu? oljzpb&xme jzpb&
cPrhnom uleqk ckysufsubn;vll nrhbç qif&luç tewabmll o&ygw, / tJmll olyd ohoy
qijciyulul vluqnu&r, /

(4? 5) ul f x u 1/2kyf[m tjiyiblr&mu? tjiyiu 1/2kyf[mv] ul f x b lr&mu? xkktjzpb& twof u
tjiyiuomv] uleqkckysufsubn;aomallumi h tepo'lu^otewa oabmw&m;rObmwnt/

t Murf t Ekt m; jzi h 1/2lyh

yuwlvawlu i, fi, f uav;b0 1/2kyftEluav;awlyyif vbuD b0 1/2lyMurfawG jzplvmw, Mll
xiaelluw, ? usefmaygly;aewh 1/2kyEluyif rusefrrmav;vlnh 1/2lyMurfawG jzplvmw, Mll
w, ? rusefrrm av;vlnh 1/2lyMurfawlyyif usefmaygly;wh 1/2lyElawG jzplvmw, Mll
xialluw, / ul f x u tawftxlvawlu rjywlvSwaweh a, m*lvawmh 1/2rSwaeqrnyif wyll fpD
wyllyd jywfywf uleubon;wmuul awlyw, ? tJmll wlvwlyd wlvwlyd Murfwltawlyyiu
Efnlvh tawlyyirjzpl Efnlvh tawlyyivl Murfwltawlyyirjzpl Murfwlyylyyif
tat;1/2kyiu Efnlvh tat;1/2kyf taEGlyyirjzpl Efnlvh taEGlyyif tat;1/2kyiuvl
Murfwlyylyyif tat;1/2kyirjzpl Murfwlvwmi lwif vly/2h; 1/2kyiu Efnlvh
wnll d 1/2kyf rjzpl Efnlvhwnll d 1/2kyiuvl Murfwlvh vly/2h; 1/2kyirjzpl
oltclurhnnyif ysufsubn;vlnrhbç qif&bl tewabmll ojrhibabmusus oh;ygw, /
, ck tJmll ohoy qijciyulul qnu&r, /

(6? 7) ul f x h 1/2lyMurfu 1/2kyElyzpl 1/2kyEluvl 1/2lyMurfirjzpl
oltclurwlvwlyyif uleqkckysufsubn;aomallumi h tepo'lu^otewa oabmw&m;rObmwnt/

t, kwftjrwftm; jzi h 1/2yH

yuwlvawlu rusefrmwH 1/2yHawluuyif usefrmwH 1/2yaumifawG jzplvmw, ? usefrmwH 1/2yaumifawluuyif rusefrmwH 1/2yHawlvjzplvmw, ? ysgvH 1/2G 1/2yHawluuyif vltHlyf jzplvmw, Mll xihelluw, / jzplu1/2yemrawlu rjyw1/2rswaewh a, m*luawmh xi1/2b;ay:vmwH 1/2yHawlu m 1/2rswaeq rnyif uleqHcsyysubH;wmull awl&wltwul 1/2yHlu 1/2yaumifrzp? 1/2yaumifuvl 1/2yHlrjzpl? oltdcluf twelHnyif uleqHaysuyysubH;aomallumi h rHrbt; qif&b; tewabM ojribabmusus oH;ygw, / , cktJ Mlohojqijciyulvluqllu&r, /

(8? 9) ul xrh 1/2yHlu 1/2yaumifrzp? 1/2yaumifuvl 1/2yHlrjzpl? oltdcluftwelHnyif uleqH aysuyysubH;aomallumi h tepo 'lu©tewo oabmw&m;rObmwnt/

ta0; teHtm; jzi h 1/2yH

yuwlvawlu vlwa, mufta0;u a&muivmvGif tJlv&ll ul 1/2yH[m ta0;rstedoll a&muivm w, Mll xihelluw, ? teHuvl xHutgoh;, iMl tJlv&ll 1/2yH[m rHrN tedrs ta0;oll a&muibH;w, Mll xihelluw, / jzplu1/2yemrawlu rjyw1/2rswaewh a, m*luawmh vubjcul qelwltcg qelw, lqelw, Mll 1/2rswae, if wae&mrS tjc;wae&mol ra&muyl w&y&lyeY uleqHuleqHoh;wmull awl&w, ? vubjc auflwltcgvl auflw, f auflw, Mll 1/2rswae, if wae&mrS wae&mol ra&muyl w&y&lyeY uleqHuleqH oh;wmull awl&wmb? tJlv&ll awl&wltwul teHlyu ta0;a&muibH;onr[kw? ta0;1/2yHuvl teH&muivmonr[kw? xHk;Prnyif uleqH uleqH oh;aomallumi h rHrbt; qif&b; tewavM ojrib abmususoh;ygw, /

aemullyawmh ta0;rsvmaewlvull jriHvGif jriHw, f jriHw, Mll 1/2rswae, if wyHtpd wyHtpd jywfywf uleqHoh;wmull awl&w, ? tedrs xHutgoh;wlvull jrif, iMl jriHw, f jriHw, Mll 1/2rswae, if wyHtpd wyHtpd jywfywf uleqHoh;wmull awl&w, ? tJlv&ll awl&wltwul ta0;1/2yH teHoll a&muivmw r[kw? teHlyuvl ta0;oll a&muibH;wmr[kw? 1/2yH ta[miH ta[miHawlu aysuaysumf oh;lyd topf topawGjzplzplvmwulyif ta0;uvl a&muivmw, ? teHuvl xHutgoh;w, Mll ajymqH &wmbM oabmususoh;w, ? 'Ml tjrieplyd yHtjc;olvmuawmh b*OP&a&muhaelyd OPVl txHxufuHw a, m*Dr;elbm qHlygw, ? OPruwH obawluawmh 'gavmuf 1/2Sf1/2Sfvitvit oclHlygw, /

aemullyawmh uw, f vftw, f csw, Mll 1/2rsvlyd pBumv@uHaeqrH uwmuwyHf; vftwmu wyHf; cswmuwyHf jywfywlyawmh xiHw, ? OPtxH &iHbelwltcgusawmh ajcaxmuf ul ponf a1/2wHf a1/2wHf w&y&lyeY uleqH jywfywH;wmull awl&w, ? tJlv&ll awl&wltwul 1/2yHawlu m wae&mrS wae&mol ra&muib; oJzplwH&mrnyif ysuyysubH;w, lqHvmull ojribabmususoh;ygw, / tJg Jy&rwv&m;awl m tjc;ae&mol ajymifa1/2lcif r1/2b;? oJzpl&mxmeuom cdyysubH;luw, Jyvl jyqHkm;wh #lumusr;epum;EShtnd olvmgyb? wu, bbm0uswh toygb/ tJlv&ll o&wltwul ta0;1/2yH teH&muivm? teHlyuvl ta0;ollra&mu? olzpl&mjzpl&mxmeu uleqHcsyysubH;aomallumi h rHrbt; qif&b; tewabM ojribabmususoh;ygw, / , cktJ Mlohojqijciyulvluqllu&r, /

(10? 11) ta0;u1/2yHoni teHollra&mu? teHu 1/2yHvl ta0;ollra&mu? olzpl&mxmeuom uleqH cdyaysumf oh;aomallumi h tepo 'lu©tewo oabmw&m; rObmwnt/

, clajymclvm; vluqHluwml m (11) Xmejzi h aObefyxm;wlyul (aewH rr) 'g igH[mr[kwf ponjzi h 1/2qijciyHwgyb/ tJdygVawmN bmonjyett usOfcsyul, ckwcg xylyd qllu&ODr, /

twlvjzplap? tem*vjzplap? yplvEjzplap? ul lwGf u jzplap? ul fyujzplap? tHlurfjzplap? tEjzplap? t, kwf

tnjzppap? taumiŧtjrwwjzppap ta0;jzppap? teljzppap?
½yŧ[br0uŧ]'g igt[mr[kwŧ igr[kwŧ ightwār[kwŧ] [k
uŧ ŧyŧ ŌPzihtretwŧŧfodtmif½& tm;xkw&rnŧ

ul 'Uaeŧ' ŧwŧ ŧbŧ &yŧŧŧ w&m;ortfŧLupŧ

p tewāvuPkwf w&m;awmŧuŧŧhoph em, rŧvŧom;ŧu&aom "rŧ0eubŧŧvāpwem\ tpfŧ
tmEŧbŧmŧŧLumi ŧy/ eŧŧŧeulŧvsiŧreph qŧŧŧ&muŧŧ rŧuŧŧŧŧuŧŧyEŧŧ ŧuygap/

om" k om" k om" K

tewāvuPkwf w&m;awmŧuŧŧ

q|ryŧŧ ŧ ŧyŧŧŧ\

tewāuPōkwī w&m;awmāu

owryl f

1325-cEpf Ogacgi vjyn vqkwī 8-&uEš h
awmōvifvqef 8-&uaerš;ü a[monf

w&m; tEbaE

vēchom olwifaerš;u tewāuPōkwīul a[mvmclvm ½yul twlvponf (11) yg; tjym; jzi h
clcrfa0bellyd tepō 'lu^otewā k ½&ef nēlum;awmīrčsuft xdllydlyd , ck a0' emul (11)yg;aom tjym; jzi h
a0bellyd ½yulplydawmha[m&r, v a[mavmīrylygVāwmīuawmī-

(2) a0' emul (11)yg; tjym; jzi ha0belī ½yul

, m umpd a0' em twlvmem*wypllyēi; tZlvll Og
A[dīg Og; MbVm&Lum Og olckm Og; [Ğm Og yPlvum Og; , m
'h& oEāu Og? oAā a0' em]aewhrr? aeaom-[roPē
araom twā}vvd{Oarwh, xmbkwHoryūm, ' |Aā

twlvmem*wypllyēi-twlvī tem*wf ypllyējzpaom? , m umpd a0'em-tršvr½ll tvlvom
a0'emon? twā½ll? tZlvll Og-ul kvfa0' emjzpa? A[dīg Og-ul ſya0' emjzpa? MbVm&Lum Og-a0' em
Murfjzpa? olckm Og-a0' emEjzpa? [Ğm Og-a0' emnjzpa? yPlvum Og-a0' emaumi jzpa? 'h& Og-
ta0;u a0' emjzpa? oEāu Og-teġua0' emjzpa? , m-tlvīa0' emon? twā½ll? oAā om a0' em-
xll tvlvom a0' emul aewhrr-pt&monf i gōpīr [kv? e {aom t [Hto@pt&monf i gr [kv? e
ar {aom twāvēpt&monf i ghtwā r [kv? lī? {Oā pol {wHrH} qif& ajymi f vāzmufyēlvwāom
poabmu , xmbkw [kvwlrēpō? oryūm, -rēpōom Oγō em ynm r*ynmjzi ' |Aā½jri f
tyN? Og-½jri Eā t mif tm; xkw&rnf wll

tJd ygVdteuul jreimoubof twlvlyyef, i f
'lv&ygw, v

jrefmjyef twlvlyf

twlvjzpa? tem*wjzpa? ypllyējzpa? ul kvfu
jzpa? ul ſyujzpa? tMurfjzpa? tEjzpa? t, kvftnll
jzpa? taumi f tjrwljzpa? ta0;jzpa? teļjzpa? a0' em
[brūll] i ght [mr [kv? i gr [kv? i ghtwā r [kv?] [kuū ſyū f
ŌPjzi h trēftwll f oā t mif ½& tm; xkw&rnf wll tJ guū
vlūqll&r, v

twlvjzpa/y/ teļjzpa? a0' em [brūll] i ght [m
r [kv? i gr [kv? i ghtwā r [kv?] [k ul ſyū ŌPjzi h trēf
twll f o jri ā t mif ½& tm; xkw&rnf

tJg [m clbm;ra0' emul twlvī tem*wponf (11)yg;aomtjym;wlvzi h clcrfa0bellyd tepō 'lu^o
tewā tci f t&mvlvzi h ½&ef nēſyavmīrwh a' oemavmīygb/ tJ rē twlvā0' emqllvm a½Sa½SbOrsm;u
clbm;clvh a0' emv l ½lv, ? , cbOwō f a½Sa½S Ešrsm; vrsn; &uīrsm;u clbm;clvh a0' emv l ½lv, ? ' l uaeſ

twöfrñb) apmapmyll fu çpm;çlvh a0' emvl ½lv, ? tJD twlvf a0' emaw&çñ a½Sa½Sb0rsm;u çpm;çlvh a0' emaw&çñ awmñ uleqñ aysmuuÇ; bñ;çlvh yD qñvm xi½ñ;ygw, ? 'gayrh twpñtm;Buðvñ olaw&J tjriey qñ ifawmh rxixi½ñ;aybi? bmalumi hvqñvmñ tJD ttwpñ&ewbaw&u a½Sa½Sb0rsm;u çpm;çlvh iguyif , çb0çpm;ae&w, M xiñrif p&rfaeluaomalumi ygñ/ olwttjriftm;jziñqñ if , çb0wöf apmapmyll fu çpm;çlvh maw&v uleqñ bñ;çlvh M rxixi½ñ; t, ifu çpm;çlvh iguyif , çbçpm;ae&w, M xiñellw, /

a0' emullumvolhygzi ðzyñ

jzpqñ ½yemriull rjyw½rsvæwñ a, m*luawmh azmiñw, f yelw, þonjziñ ½rsvæe, if anmiñ yl emusif tçt:uñwñ 'luð0' emay:vm, if tJD a0' emull anmiñw, f ylv, f emv, f þonjziñ rjyw½rsvæe w, ? tJD M ½rsvæe, if tJD tçt:uñwm [m avsmavsmñ ðawmh aysmubñ;wmull aw&w, ? orm''OP tçt:uñwñ tçgqñ if wçgrsv wçgrsvf wem wem jywfjwñ yD uleqñ bñ;çlvh aw&w, ? tJD M aw&wñ twlvf çpm;ri a0' em [m tp0x m0&½ñewmvl r [kwñ? wpueðavmuðawmif Mumiñhvñf aewmvl r [kwñ? çPrpuleqñ çkyfysubñ;wñ oabmw&m;bvñ ul yñ OPziñ o&w, ? 'gallumiñ a½Sb0rsm;u a0' emull r qñçm;eñ , çb0wöf ðawmif a½sumvu jzpqñwñ a0' emaw [m uleqñ bñ;çlvh yD r½luawmñ bñ;çlvh qñvmull qñzwEñ ygw, ? , çkviñu teðuyrñ jzpqñwñ a0' emvl uleqñ bñ;çlvh yD r½lavmh bñ;çlvh qñzwEñ ygw, ? , çlavmvmq, f çpm;ae&wñ taumiñ tqñ tv, ftvñw a0' emrsm; [mvl ay:vluf aysmuñ ulç; ay:vluf aysmuñ ulç cPrpuleqñ aysmuuÇ; bñ;w, f qñvmvl aw&e& ygw, / 'gallumiñ h aemiñ tçgjpñññ a0' emaw [mvl 'Mbl olttçluffweñwñ yif uleqñ aysmuuÇ; f oñ;Murbicsñf; bvñ 'Mlvbabmayguf oñri Eñ ygw, / ul , çk tJD M oñri bñoyñ yñ ul vñuqñ u&r, /

(1) a½Sb0u çpm;ri a0' emonñ a½Sb0wöf yif uleqñ çkyfysubñ;çlvh yD , çb0oll ra&muñvm? uleqñ çkyfysuf çñomalumiñ rñ? rññomalumiñ Eþbuñtm;uñbç; f [kwñ allumuzç; ðumiñçñomalumiñ qif&bmwñf? tçt:uñwñ 'luð0' emonñm; Eþpufwñçñomalumiñ allumuzç; qif&bmwñf? omrñt pñ&oç; e0gö-tñr½ñeoç; a0' u-çpm;wwbmvñ xi&wñ twaumiñ tEþftom; r½ñomalumiñ tewäbambw&m;römwñf/

(2) , çb0u a0' em [mvl , çb0wöf yif uleqñ çkyfysubñ;rnñ? aemuñb0oll a&muñññ r [kwñ uleqñ çkyfysuf çkyfysuf çñomalumiñ rñ? rññomalumiñ allumuzç; f qif&bmwñf? tçt:uñwñ çñomalumiñ qif&bmwñf? tñpñ&oç; tñr½ñeoç; çpm;wwbmvñ xi&wñ twaumiñ tEþftom; r½ñomalumiñ tewä oabmw&m;römwñf/

(3) aemuñb0rñ topjzprññ a0' em [mvl xjzpmñb0rññ yif uleqñ çkyfysubñ;rnñ? tjcm; aemuñ wb0oll a&muñññ r [kwñ xlb0wöf yif uleqñ çkyfysubñ;rnñ jzpqñomalumiñ rñ? rññomalumiñ qif& omwñf? twaumiñ tEþftom; r½ñomalumiñ tewäbambw&m;römwñf/

'guawmh b0eñ yñ fjcm;ñyD tñurñtm;jziñ oñoyñ qifçiyñbñ? , çk ½rsvæe, if oñoyñ qifçiyñ ul vñuqñ u&r, /

(1) çkviñu anmiñwm ylvñ emvm tçt:uñwm [m , çñeomwñttçlufñ ra&muñ anmiñ yl emusif tçt:uñwñ yif uleqñ çkyfysubñ;çñomalumiñ rñ? rññomalumiñ ðif tçt:uñwñ çñomalumiñ ðifç; allumuzç; f qif&bmwñf? çkviñu aeomwñmaumiñwmvl , çk tçt:uñwñ ra&muñ aeomqñ ðumiñ qññ yif uleqñ çkyfysubñ;çñomalumiñ rñ? rññomalumiñ allumuzç; f qif&bmwñf? taumiñ tqñ çpm;ri [brö [m twaumiñ tEþftom; r½ñomalumiñ tewäbambw&m;römwñf/

(2) , çk taumiñ tqñ çpm;ri [m rsvçluf rsvçluf yif uleqñ çkyfysuf çkyfysubñ;çñomalumiñ rñ? qif& tewäbambw&m;omwñf/

(3) aemifS jzpay:rnih taumif tqll cpm;rhsm; [mvl ojzpb&m tcluf twelrhnyif uleqllcsyf aysmub&Murn? xllMumi hrlf qif&l tewababmw&m;rcbmwnf/

'guawmh 1/2rSwaeqfth xiay:wih twawf ypylef tem*wf a0'emrsm;ull ohojqijci fyll o1/2yazmivh tolrsm; ygb/ jzpq,a0'emuull vufiif awlolybawmh twawf tem*wf a0'emrsm;ull tElrmejzih ohojqijci fyll 1/2ho;w, ? tJguMvlvluqllU&r, V

, ck 1/2rSwaeqfthnyif ulelelel ysufysub&vll rhrwhtaumiftqll tv, ftvwi cpm;rhsm;vlyif a1/2su cpm;rhsm;vl xllcPrnyif uleqll ckyfysub&chomallumi h tepo 'lu©tewaoabmw&m;rcbmwnf? aemifS jzpay:rnih cpm;rhsm;vl xllcPrnyif uleqll ckyfysub&rnif jzpaomallumi h tepo 'lu©tewaoabmw&m;rcbmwnf/

nrhoEhehu a0'emrsm; ysufysub&yull rsufarhuawlolybawmh olwyg;wll oEhehu a0'emrsm;ç wawmvvhu a0'emrsm;ull tElrmejzih ohojqijci fyll 1/2ho;w, ? tJguMvlvluqllU&r, V

, ck 1/2rSwaeqfth ulelelel ysufysub&luwih a0'emrsm;vlyif olwyg;oEhehu a0'emrsm;ç wawmvvhu a0'emrsm;vl cPrpl ulelelel ysufysub&aellurnfom jzpaomallumi h tepo 'lu©tewaoabmw&m;rcbmwnf/

'gavmuftqll if umvolhyg;ebnyld ohojqijci fyllull oabmayguabvmufygyld , ck twof tjiif 2-&yel pylyd ohojqijci fyllull ajym&r, V

twof tjiif tm; jzih 1/2lyll

twofu1/2yonf tjiifu1/2lyftzpbll ra&muft ponjzih 1/2bubll a0'empontrfvl enfwyif 1/2tyallumi f Oobk it*cu jyq&km;w, V tJvl jyq&mwof twofu a0'emof tjiifbra&mu? tjiifu a0'emvl twofoll ra&muft ysub&w, Mll qijci&vtr, ? tJvl&mrth ull xlu a0'emu tjiif olwyg; oEhebra&muftvm? olwyg;\ a0'emu nrhoEhebra&muftvnull qlygovm;? tJvlqllwvth rtr a0'emu olwyg;oEhebra&muft;w, Mll b, blurs rxillub? olwyg;a0'emu nrhoEhef a&muftmw, f vllvl b, blurs rxillub? 'gallumi h tJvlqijci boll jyqllvmawmh r [kvlygb? tm1/2taetm; jzih twof tjiif ajymifv jzpyllubm qllv, Mll, &r, V b, Mllvqllwvth-

yuwlvawfth ull xlu tm1/2ull allumiflyld cpm;rjzpa&mu tjiif tm1/2ull rlydcpm;rjzplvhtcg twofcpm;rlubl tjiifcpm;rl jzpb&w, Mll xiaelluw, ? tjiif tm1/2ubnyld taumiftqll cpm;rl jzpa&mu ull xlpvfx&muftlyd taumiftqll cpm;rjzplvhtcgvl tjiifcpm;rlu ull x&a&muftmw, Mll xiaelluw, V xlltwyif ta0;tm1/2pva&muftlyd cpm;ae&mu tep tm1/2th cpm;rjzplvhtcgvl ta0;u tep a&muftmw, Mll xiaelluw, ? tep tm1/2S ta0;tm1/2oll a&muftlyd cpm;vhtcgvl tepu ta0;a&muft;w, Mll xiaelluw, ? tJvl tm1/2taejzih twof tjiif ta0; tep ajymifa1/2lyllull&nlyd jyqllvmygb/

jzpqlyfemrull rjyw1/2aewh a, m*luawmh azmifw, f yelw, ponjzih 1/2rSwae, if ull xlu tcl cuivh a0'emay:vm, if tJguell emw, ponjzih 1/2rSwae&w, ? tJvl 1/2rSwae, if tjiifu olwyg;oEhef ponull pvluta&muftlyd Orfomjci f pvljci fponf jzpay:vm, if tJguell Orfomw, ? pvlvylw, ponjzih 1/2rSw&w, ? tJvl 1/2rSwae, if Jull xlu emusirpwh a0'emutjiifa&muft;onr [kw? ull lwofrhnyif ckyfysub&w, ? tjiif tm1/2q&muftlyd cpm;rlu topjzpay:vmvmb}}vll ojribabmusof; ygw, V tjiif tm1/2ub&muftlyd Orfomrponf jzpa&mu ull xtrhemusirponull 1/2rSw&wvhtcgvl tjiif tm1/2u Orfomr ponu ull lwofoll a&muftmonr [kw? ull lwofu emusirponu topjzpay:vmvmbMll ojri f oabmusof; ygw, V tJvlbjri lyd ohojqijci fyllull vluqllU&r, V

(4? 5) ull lwofu cpm;ra0'em [m tjiifbra&mu? tjiifu cpm;ra0'em [mvl ull lwofollra&mu? xlltm1/2xll jzplurhnyif uleqll ckyfysub&aomallumi h tepo 'lu©tewaoabmw&m;rcbmwnf/

onmījzāp? yPīwm Og-onmaumi f jzāp? 'a& Og-ta0;u onmījzāp? oEāu Og-tēu onmījzāp?
 , m-tūibonmon? twē½? oAā om onm-xltv hōm onmuā aewh rr- p t&monf i gDpīn
 r [kw? e {aom t [H to p t&monf i gr [kw? e ar {aom twāwē p t&monf i ght wā r [kw? lī?
 {Oā pōā {wā r h} qif& jymif v l azmuf yewwāom p oabmuā , xmbkwē [kwvā t rēpō? oryōm,
 -rēpōāom Oyō emynm r* l ynmjziā | Aā½ jri ftyā? Og-½ jri Eā t mif tm; xkw&rnwā

'Dygdteufūljrefmouboū twēkyfēf, if' Bkygw, /
 jrefmjyēf twēkyf

twāwējzāp? tem*wjzāp? ypkējzāp? uā kwē f u jzāp?
 uā f u jzāp? tūr f jzāp? tējzāp? t, kwftn jzāp? taumif
 tjr w jzāp? ta0; jzāp? tējzāp? onm [brōūā] i g [mr [kw?
 i gr [kw? i ght wā r [kw? } [k uā f yāō p jzi h trēftwā t oā t mif ½&
 tm; xkw&rnwā t j g uā v l u q u & r, /

twāwējzāp/y/ trēftwā t o j r i ā t m i f ½& t m; x k w & r n w

tjg [m rsvōm; rōnmūā twāwēponf (11) yg; aomtjym; wāzih q; crfā0bēlyō tēpō 'lu^o tewā
 tjcif t&mwāzih ½& e hē f y a w m i r w h a' o e m a w m i y g b / t j b r i t w ā w i o n m q u w m a ½ s b o r s m; u r s v o m; c l w h
 o n m v l ½ w, / , c b o w g f a ½ s a ½ s u m v r s m; u r s v o m; c l w h o n m v l ½ w, / r l u m r l u r s r s v o m; c l w h o n m v l
 ½ w, / t j d t w ā w i o n m a w g r h i a ½ s b o r s m; u o n m a w g u l e q k a y s m u i u g b o i; M u v ā , c r ½ w m h v h
 t a l l u m i f u a w m h x i ½ s i; a e y g w, / ' g a y r h t w p t m; B u d w h o r f a w m h a ½ s b o r s m; u r s v o m; c l w m v l i g b?
 , c k r s v o m; a e w m v l i g b? r s v o m; w m [b r o [m i g w a, m u f w n f b m ā x i f s v f p s r f a e w h t w ā f o l r h
 a w m h r x i ½ s i; y l ½ a y v t i r, / t j B m t w p t m; B u d w h o a w u a w m h , c b o w g f i , p o l u r s v o m; c l w m a w g
 r l u m r l u r s v o m; c l w m a w u l v l i g b m ā x i a e l l u w, / i g w a, m u f w n f u y i f r s v o m; v m c l w, M ā x i a e l l u
 w, /

x b q l B u b q l M u m; q l j r i q l p o n ū a z m i t w, f y e w, p o n j z i h r j y w f r s w ā e w h a, m * l u a w m h
 e m; a x m i f y d r s v o m; w m u l v l M u m; w, f M u m; w, f p o n j z i h ½ r s w l y d c s u f c i t y i f a y s m u b o i; w m u ā a w & w, /
 M u n t ½ l y d r s v o m; r o v m u l v l j r i f w, f j r i f w, f p o n j z i h ½ r s w l y d c s u f c i t y i f a y s m u b o i; w m u ā a w & w, /
 p o v u t h y d r s v o m; w m u l v l p o v u t w, f B u t w, f p o n j z i h ½ r s w l y d c s u f c i t y i f a y s m u b o i; w m u ā a w & w, /
 t j B m ā w & w h t w ā f r s v o m; r o n m [m t p o f x m o & w n ā e w m v l r [k v l o t? w p u e h a v m u a w m i f M u m ½ s r
 w n ā e w m v l r [k v l o t? c P r p c s k y f s u b o i; w h o a b m w & m; b m ā u ā f y āō p j z i h o & w, / ' g a l l u m i h a ½ s b o
 r s m; u r s v o m; c l w h o n m u ā r q k m; e l , c b o w g f a w m i f s } a ½ s u m v r s m; u r s v o m; c l w h o n m a w [m u l e q
 o i; c l u l y d r ½ l u a w m l o t } q l v m u l v l q h z w E ā l y g w, / , c k w i u t e l u y r h i j z p c l w h r s v o m; r l o n m a w m i f
 u l e q h o i; c l y d r ½ a w m l o t v l v l q h z w E ā l y g w, / , c k a v m a v m q, r h i j r i m u ā f M u m; v l u ā x b d m u ā
 p o n j z i h r s v o m; w h o n m r s m; v ā y: v l u ā f a y s m u m u ā; a y: v l u ā f a y s m u m u ā e l a y s m u a y s m u b o i; w, f q l w m
 u l v l a w l a e & y g w, / ' g a l l u m i h a e m i f t c g j z p h n r s v o m; r l o n m a w g v l e n f w y i f o l t c l u f t w e h f i y l u l e q
 a y s m u u g b o i; M u r f i c s n f b m ā ' B m l v l o a b m a y g u i o j r i E ā l y g w, / t j B m l o j r i f y d o h o y q i j c i f y l u ā
 v l u q u & r, /

(1) a½sb0u rsvōm; rōnmonf a½sb0wō f yif uleqēkyfēf, c b o o ā r a & m u f v m? u l e q h
 c k y f s u b o i o m a l l u m i h r h? r h a o m a l l u m i h a l l u m u z g q i f & b m w n f? t p l & o t; t h ½ a e o t; r s v o m; w w f o m
 x i & w h t w ā u m i f t E s f t o m; r ½ a o m a l l u m i h t e w ā b a b m w & m; r o m w n f /

(2) , c b o u r s v o m; r o n m [m v l , c b o w g f y i f u l e q h c k y f s u b o i; r n? a e m u b o o ā a & m u r n f
 r [k w? u l e q e q l c k y f s u b a e q j z p ā o m a l l u m i h r h? r h a o m a l l u m i h a l l u m u z g q i f & b m w n f? t w ā u m i f
 t E s f t o m; r ½ a o m a l l u m i h t e w ā b a b m w & m; r o m w n f /

oifarawit m/2k a0;u0awit m/2k uH BuLawGlyD rswom;wmuH ta0;onmvH ac:w, ? xi1/20;
Murfwrfwh tm/2k teDtyg;utm/2k uH xLut m/2k wGrswom;wmuH teDonmvH ac:w, / tD ta0; teD
onmrsm;eY pylyD oHoyqifci fyLuH vLuqLu&r, /

(10? 11) ta0;onmonf teDonm jzpbLufoH ra&mu? teDonmuv/ ta0;onm jzpbLufoH
ra&mu? xkktPrnyifuleqH ckyysub0; aomallumi h tep0' lu©tewawoabmw&m; r0omwnf/

onmuH (11) yg; tjym;tm;jzih cJcra0bef 1/2yLuawmh p00;yglyD , ck ocj&uEm 1/2yLuH z0fy
a[mLUm;&r, / jrwp00b&m;a[mavmrylygVluawmh-

(4) ocj&uEmuH(11)yg;tjym;jzih a0befi 1/2yL

a, aupd ocj&m twlvmem*wypllyEm tZlvH Og
A[d0g Og MbVm&Lum Og oclrm Og [Em Og yPlvm Og a,
'h& oEau Og? oaAA ocj&m aewHrr? aeaom-[roPe
araom twawd{Oarwh, xmbLwHoryHm, '|AH

twlvem em*wypllyEm-twlvf tem*wf ypllyEjzpluleaom? a, aupd ocj&m-trswir1/20 tvH0om
ocj&wLbn? oEa1/2uleN? tZlvH Og-uH lw0f ocj&jzpa? A[d0g Og-uH fy ocj&jzpa? MbVm&Lum Og-
ocj&Murfsm;jzpa? oclrm Og-ocj&Elrsm;jzpa? [Em Og-ocj&tnlrsm;jzpa? yPlvm Og-ocj&taumif
rsm;jzpa? 'h& Og-ta0;u ocj&rsm;jzpa? oEau Og-teDu ocj&rsm;jzpa? a, -tLuifocj&wLbn?
oEa1/2uleN/ oaAA aw ocj&m-xLtvH0om ocj&wLuH aewHrr-pt&monf ig0p0r [kwf e {aom
t[H to0pt&monf igr [kwf e ar {aom twawd-pt&monf igtwar [kwf [r? {OH poH {wH-rH
qif& ajymifv/ azmufyewwaom poabmuH , xmbLwH [kwlvf r00? oryHm, -r00o0om
Oy0 emynm r*lynmjiH '|AH1/2jri ftyN? Og-1/2ri EHa tmi f tm;xw&rni wH

'DyVdteufuHjreHmoubuf twlvkyfyei, if' Dk&ygw, /

jreHmjyef twlvkyf

twlvjzpa? tem*wfjzpa? ypllyEjzpa? uH lw0fu jzpa?
uH fyujzpa? tMurfjzpa? tEjzpa? t, kwftnjzpa? taumif
tjrwjzpa? ta0;jzpa? tejjzpa? ocj&aw[brLuH ig [mr [kwf
igr [kwf igtwar [kwf] [kuH fyH OPjzih tref twlvf, ojriatmi f 1/2&
tm;xw&rniwH tJguH vLuqLu&r, /

twlvjzpa/y/ tref twlvf ojriatmi f 1/2& tm;xw&rni/

tJg[m uyvlyftm;xwvri ocj&uEm w&m;awLuH twlvponf (11) yg;aom tjym;wjzih cJcra
a0belyD tep0' lu©tewawjci f t&mwjzih 1/2&ef neJyawmh wHa' oemawmlygb/

tJ00 ocj&uEm w&m;awLu twlvfsm;jym;ygw, ? a0'emE0onmwHs wyg;aom apwoluH
ig;q, luH ocj&uEm ac:allumif a1/2su jycllyD twlvkyf ajym&, iawmh uH Elwlvftrrt&mawLuH
uyvlyatmi f p0HwLuWefay;aewH oabmw&m;awlygb? 'D ocj&awLu o0; &yf xH favsmif qLwH E&d myxf
av;yg; uH ftrrt&mawG uyvlyatmi f p0HwLuWef ay;aew, ? o0; vLuH &yvLuH xH wLuPONjzih apcl f
aeovlygb/ aufatmi f qeHtmi f vly1/20;atmi f uyH&, jci f ponf iyatmi f p0HwLuWef ay;aew, ?
aufvLuH qeHvLuH ponjzih wLuWefaeovlygb/ uyHvLuH &, vLuH iLwLuPONjzih wLuWefaeovlv/
xi1/20; aeygw, / ajymvLuPONjzih Elwft rit &mrsm;jzpa;atmi f p0HwLuWefaeomv/ 'D ocj&awlv/
BukbH jzpa tmi ? jri f t LUm; rponjzpa tmi f allumi LuPluWef oabmaw[mv/ 'D ocj&awlv/

'gallumi h]oñ;csi kw, f &yçsi kw, f ajymçsi kw, }ponjzi h a½sb0u jzpcwñ ocj&aw[m , ck b0oñ a&muñmygrvm;? a½sb0wñ yj uleqñçkyysubñyD r[kwñm;? a½sb0u iyçsi ajymçsi kw Buñvm aw[m a½sb0wñ yj uleqñçkyysubñLumif xi½ñ;aeýgw, / 'gayñh]trñt&m [brñuñ iyvñyæwñ[m igb? igubl iyvñyæw, }vñ twpñæwñ obwññawñh]a½sb0u iywñvñ igb? , çyaewñvñ igb}}vñ wa, muñwñf;taejzi h pñvñæw, / 'gallumi h tñvñ twpñæwñ obwññawñh iyvñyæwñvñ ig[m tñvññæw, Mxiñæwmb/

rjyñvñrswæwñ a, m*ññawñh azmñkw, fyeñkw, }ponjzi h }rswæ, if wae&m&mu , m;vm, if , m;w, f, m;w, Mñ }rsw&w, / tñvñ }rswæ, if t, m;azmñçsi kw pñvñu jzpcñmw, / tñguñ/ azmñçsi kw, f azmñçsi kw, f }ponjzi h }rsw&w, / tñvñ azmñçsi f iyjyñçsi kwñ ocj&[m }rswñvñ f }rswñvñ f aymñbñymñubñ;wmñuñ awñ&w, / anmñf;wñtçg anmñf;w, f anmñf;w, Mñ }rswæ&mñvñ/ auñçsi f qeñçsi f iyjyñçsi kwñ ay:vm, if tñguñ/ }rsw&w, / tñvñ }rswæ, if auñçsi f qeñçsi f iyjyñçsi kwñ ocj&aw[m rswñvñ f aymñvñuñ; rswñvñ f aymñvñuñ f aymñbñymñuf oñ;Muwmb? tñvñ aymñbñymñuf oñ;Muwñuñ/ awñ&w, / 'yñ ðññjzi h iyçsi kwñ ajymçsi kwñ Buññvm tñvñvñ ocj&awñ uleqñ çkyysuf oñ;Muwñuñ/ awñbñæw, /

ocj&wñuñumvñoyjzi h½yñ

'gallumi h }rswæwñ a, m*ñuawñh a½sb0ocj&awñuñ rñk;bd, çvmavmq, f ocj&awñawñmñ f cPrñ çkyysubewñuñ awñbñæwñwñt wñuñ a½su ocj&aw[m , çktçlubñ ra&muñm? , çbçj&awñvñ/ aemñf;çgñ ra&muñ? aemñf;çpññocj&awñvñ xñkuñ aemñuswñPol ra&muñ? xñkñPrñyñf uleqñ çkyysubñ;MuñomñLumi h rñb? qñf;çsnñb? tewñabmw&m;rbñ qñvñuñ uñ yñÓPñziyñf qñzwññyýgw, / tñvñojññyñ oñoyqñçsi kwñvñuñqñu&r, /

(1) a½sb0u iyvññ ocj&aw[m a½sb0wñ f uleqñ çkyysubñ , çb0oñ ra&muñm? xñLumi h rññ qñf;ç tewñabmw&m;rbñwñf;/

(2) , çb0ü iyvññ ocj&awñvñ aemñb0oñ a&muññr[kwñ , çb0wñ yñf uleqñçkyysuf aeaomñLumi h rññ qñf;ç tewñabmw&m;rbñwñf;/

(3) aemñb0ü jzpcññyñvññ ocj&aw[mñvñ tñm;aemñwñb0oñ a&muññr[kwñ xñzpcñ b0 rñyñf uleqñçkyysuf oñ;Murnñm jzpcñomñLumi h rññ qñf;ç tewñabmw&m;rbñwñf;/

'gu oñ;csi kw, f iyçsi kw, f ajymçsi kw, }ponjzi h o&wñocj&awñuñ b0eñ yññjçm;ñyñ oñoy qñçsi kwñ }rswqññ xi½ñ;wñocj&awñoyñuñvñuñqñu&r, /

(1) çwññuñ nmñvñçsi kwñ[m , ck A, Mñçsi çlubñra&muñ? çwññuñ A, Mñçsi kwñvñ , ck nmñvñçsi çlubñ ra&muñ? xñkñ cPrñyñf uleqñ çkyysuf çñomñLumi h tepñ 'lu©tewñ abmw&m;rbñ omñwñf/ xñtwñyñf a½su jzpcñwñ ocj& [brñaw[mñvñ , ck cPol ra&muñ? xñkñ cPrñyñf uleqñ çkyysubñomñLumi h tepñ 'lu©tewñabmw&m;rbñwñf;/

(2) , ck avmavmq, ü jzpcñ iyvññ ocj&rsm;Eñh rswñññ ygññom ocj&rsm;[mñvñ aemñf cPrsm;omñ ra&muñ? , çzpcñcPrñyñf uleqñ çkyysubñ jzpcñomñLumi h tepñ 'lu©tewñ abmw&m;rbñ omñwñf/

(3) aemñf cPrsm;rññS jzpcññ iyvññrsm;Eñh }rswññocj&rsm;[mñvñ xñkuñ aemñuswñ cPol ra&muñyñ uleqñ çkyysubñ;Murnñm jzpcñomñLumi h tepñ 'lu©tewñ abmw&m;rbñwñf;/

}rswqññ rswñ&aom ocj&rsm;Eñh Eññ, ðñyñ twñvñ tem*ñwñ wñvñvñu ocj&rsm;uñ tñrñejzi h oñoyñuñvñuñqñu&r, /

ajmavēkēv, ? t|uxmrsm;rfiv| pōvīūl a½Sōpōh jylāwāwms usevā apwōlursm;ūll , Ōbuftaejzi h zēlavēkēv, / 'gāLūmih'Dae&mriv|pōvīūllcyūs, ūs, f zēfjajym&rfib|

twōvī Ōhmpī qllvm a½Sā½S bōrsm;u jzpcēvā pōvīvēkēv, / , ck bōwōf uav;ōli, f bōu jzpcēvā pōvīvēkēv, / t|ūaemuf, ck tēbōll rā&murD a½Sā½S Epōrsm; vrsm; &ursm;u jzpcēvāpōvīvēkēv, ? 'ūael twōf rēvī|, cktēf rēvīfū jzpcēvāpōvīvēkēv, / t|D twōvīpōvīvāwēkēf a½Sbōrsm;u jzpcēvā pōvīrsm;[m , clbōōll ygrvmb? xē½Sbōrsm;rfiyif ckyāsmufēll) qllvmuawmh w&m;butrē pōvīpīpm;āewhAR'ōmoemōifykēvīwīl tae tm; jzih xi i½f;ōbmv, Mll q&rfiygb|

'gayrh twōf tm;Būwōbaw&ll tae tm; jzih wmh t| Mbjrif oabmayguēz&mwāwif rvē kvS aybt/ bmalūmiv| qllvmum-twōvībawū trsm;tm;jzih pōvīDhmpīūll twāumiē vyfymāumiē Ōhmoaumivīl xirsvp&rfaelūw, ? a½Sā½S bōrsm;u pōvīDhmpī[m bōa[mifrsm;u ½yūll ūsupō ōh;wīt cg t|D ½yūll ē[mifrsm;xS xēfjvmēllāwāw , clbōōf ½yūll bōpēkēfōiēll) wnhēw, ? trōrfwōf rēfī , clxūkd wnhēw, ? aemiv| aoonftxd wnhēr, ? aowhīt cg v| aemilbōōf ½yūll ēkēf ajymif a½ēll) wnhēvīr, Mll xirsvī pōvīrfaelūwh twōvīlūmīfygb| t| Mll pōvīrēyūll pōw&m;pm;tyf pōvīvīēf (Eh-50 pon) rē omw&[ef\ Ōwēfzih v| azmfjcyēlyēll)

bōt quqūf pōvīzpyēll

trēūawmh pōvī qllvm[m , clā, m*ōrsm; ½rsvāe, if ūll ūll ŌPjzih yif ōkēll) jzplūwhīt wīl f wpueēfawmīf rwnb? cPrpl ckyysubēwmb? t| Mll cPrpl topfta[mifajymif v| ckyysubēyēllūll pōw&m;pm;tyf (Eh 58 -ponfē) Ōkēpōvī jzpyērsm;ESlvūē jcyēlyēll t| Mll jcyēwhīt wīl f, wbōwbōū aocgeūmvrē ūll urēvī *wēvīvīūll tm;½yēll) r&Pmōēōkd qllvm jzplw, ? jzpyēlūawmh(qijcīf ūll cg aZmw'g? Bū&mpōvīzpyēll-vēll Eh 59 -rē) jcyēwhīt wīl f, bōipōvītpōfS qijcīvīh tmōZēf pōvīzpyēv w, ? iybt;vīh ubōvīūll jzppā? tubōvīūll jzppā? ōll[kvī xēllūypōū tm;½rēvīvī jzppā? ōll[kvī jz&rnlbōu tajctae *wēvīvīūll jzppā qijcīvīh pōvīygb? t| pōvīcēyōh;wīt cg t| Dtm;½ūll tm;½y pōvīrēlyēll aZmpōvī 5-Būf jzplw, ? t| D aZmpōvītpōf ywōh;wīt cg t| Dtm;½ūll b) tm;½yēll) w'g½c:wīh pōvī 2-Būf jzplw, ? t| D w'g½pōvī qllōh;wīt cg bōipōvīyējzplw, ? t| D bōipōvīvīBūf Epōvīzpyēll, if t| bōu pōvītpōf jywōh;w, / t| Mll pōvītpōf ywēll) t| bōrS a½ēvsmōh;wīt wēll t| Bēmuēll bōipōvīūll pōvīpōvīh;c:w, /

t| pōvīpōvī ckyēqllōh;ōnES h wiyēfēuf aocgeū xiāy:cēvīh ubōvīūll tubōvīūllm;avsnpōh aocgeū &cēwhīt m;½ūll pēll) bōōpū pōvītpōf jzplw, ? t| pōvīūll a½SbōES h qupyēvīh y#baEpōvīvī ac:w, ? t| y#baEpōvī ckyōh;wīhemuf bōipōvīvāwē tquqūfzpbōh;w, ? tqif topōnfrsupēll em;xl pōnfrē xiāy:vmmwīt cg t| bōiftpōf jwēll) qijcīvīpōvī jriēvīpōvī Mūm;wōpōvī pōnēwē tquqūf jzpbōh;w, ? , ck vāwēfē jriēvīpōvī Mūm;wōpōvī pōnēwē jzppāēvīygb| t| D pōvīzpyēll t&tm;jzih pōvīqllvm wōpōvīcēf tquqūf topftōf jzpyēll) ckyysuf ckyysubōh;wmb? a½SbōrS pōvīpōvī[m a½Sbōwōf y| ckyysubēv, ? , ck rēvīrēvīūll bōū pōvī[m a½Sūllūmī jzppāy:vmmwīh pōvītpōf? pōvīvīēf pōvīvīēf[m ta[mīfū jyēy:vmmwr[kvīb? topī topēsnfēll)

'gāLūmih jzpcēll ½yēmrēll azmīfw, f yēv, pōnjzih rjwī ½rsvāēwīh a, m*ūawmh pōvīūl; Būpōh jzppāy:vm, if t| gūll ½rsvēv, ? t| Mll ½rsvēvīlūawmh t| D pōvīūllBūpōh wīh pōvī[m cēfjcyēf aymubōh;wūll āwēw, ? t| Mll āwēwīt wēll aow, f qllvm 'Būpōvīuav; aemūqll taejzih jzpyēll) pōvītpōf jywōh;wmb? bōtopī jzplw, f qllvmv| , cktōf topī jzppāy:vmmwīh pōvīuav;rsm;vyēf bōtopī xmetōpōh pōvītpōvīuav;pēll) jzppāy:vmmwb? bōipōvī qllvmv| t| pēll) jzplw pōvīrēwēll) ūll pēf ½ēvāwūf tquqūf rjwī jzppāēwīh pōvītpōf opāwō jriēvī, f Mūm;w, f ēllv, f pm;ōv, f xēv, f Būbōv, f qllv pōvīvāwēll t| bōif tpōfS xēll) topftōf jzplw wīh pōvīvāwēll) ōjrif oabmūōh;wvfygw, ? t| Mll ōvmm[m vūwōvīvīōwēll pōvīūll Ōyrmiēll) pōvīES h y#baEpōvīūll y tēlmetm;jzih rēf;qllēll) ōh;wīygb|

ur0#f0ygu0#ft&od ify#poryj' bbnf

tJlMl o&mrñ uñMumi h pwt opf jzpw, Ml ovm[m ur0#eY 0ygu0#ftvltm;ji h y#poryj' f uñ ovm ygb/ ' galMumi h obk r*f (' k-238) rñ ' Mljyqk m; ygw, /

{0#pqttcyblydaom tjci ft&mjiñ Og-] triuluñ iyor½ñ tus0yguuluñ cpm;wvob[li r½ñ tallumif tu\$w&m; oubuwlbm rjw/zpaeluon} paom ptjci ft&tm;jiñ ur0#0ygu0#0aoc -ur0#f 0ygu0#f tvltm;jiñ emr½yó -emr½yñ? ypö y&d³ñ # tallumif uñ oñtqñtjci fç yñ tjc m; i ojcifuñ uwn-iylyñ? wbk t'gok a½sç; aemuñ, c[hom umvollyg:wlu? y[ðOpLuðó -(twäumif igaumiqvm ½ñ voavm? ' ðgaumif[m bmalMumi h jzpwmygoent ponjzi h pOf;pm;a0ber) , #ñ;uñ y, lydaom? Og-, #ñ;uñ;uñ;lydaom? [ó-xñ, m*Dt m;? Og-xñ, m*bn? oaAñ twlvmem*wyplyE' rñ- twlvf tem*wí yplyéw&m;tm;vñuñ pky#bEaoe-pkwES h y#baEuñ obñhtvltm;jiñ Odvm a[mEñ odt ylyñ jzpwvuleñ -vñjyqk m; ygw, /

tJlbyk rñ ur0#allumi h q&mwó f t0Zñ wPñ Oyg' gef ocñ&qñvñ tallumif w&m;aw&v/ ygOif oñ; ygw, / aemuñlydawmh tp y#baE pweñ tqñ pkyw/vjzplyluñ oabmayguñ ojriñciñjiñ tv, lyñ f wpb0vñuñ pñvawç jzplyluñ/ oabmayguñ ojriñ bñ;w, / yplyé b0u pñvfm;vñ jzplyluñ oabmayguñ ojriñciñjiñ twlvf tem*wí b0rsm;u pñvawç jzplyl rsm;uñ/ oabmayguñ ojriñ bñ;w, / pñvñubd if pñvES h , ðbuapwodur sm;? pñvñ rñm½yñ rsm; jzplyluñ/ ojriñ bñ;w oabmayguñ bñ;awmh vmygb/ ' galMumi h txuñyq obk r*f rñ } oaAñ twlvmem*wyplyE' rñ- twlvf tem*wí yplyé w&m;tm;vñuñ oñyñ jzpbñ;w, } vñjyqk vmygb/

pñvñuñ umvollyg;ji h ½lyñ

tJlMl y#baErñlyñ pñvaw[m topf topcññ tqñquñ jzpjzplyñ ckyçkyñ;luw, qñvñ o&wñtwñ a, m*ññ a½sb0u pñv[m a½sb0wç lyñ ckyçlyñ ' b0oñ ra&muñvmb; qñvñ ½ñ faeygw, / ' b0wñ jzpaeqj pñvaw[mvl xñjzpbñlyñ ckyçkyñ;w, qñvñ ½ñ faeygw, / ' galMumi h twlvf tem*wí yplyé pñv rsm;uñ uñ lyñ ÓPñjiñ oabmayguñ oñyqñciñ Eñ lygw, / tJlD oñyqñciñlyñ vñuñqñu&r, /

- (1) a½sb0u pñvñhmPñ[m , clb0oñ ra&muñvñ? a½sb0wç lyñ uñeqñ ckyçaymñubñomallumi h rññqñf&ñ tewä oabmw&m;rñbmnñf/
- (2) , clb0ü jzpaeaom pñvñhmPñ[mvl aemuñb0oñ ra&muñlyñ , clb0wç lyñ uñeqñ ckyçaymñuf aeaomallumi h rññqñf&ñ tewä oabmw&m;rñbmnñf/
- (3) aemiñb0ü jzprññ pñvñhmPñ[mvl tjc m; aemuñvñb0oñ a&muñññ [kwñ xñjzpbñlyñ uñeqñ ckyçaymñuf oñ; rñbñ jzpaomallumi h rññqñf&ñ tewä oabmw&m;rñbmnñf/

'gu b0jzi h yñ tjc m;lyñ tMurt m;jiñ oñyqñciñlyñ/ jzpbñ ½yemñuñ rjw/vñrsväewñ a, m*ññ awmh azmñw, f yew, f ponjzi h ½rsväe, if pñvñubñññ jzpw, if pñvñuñw, f buññw, f ponjzi h ½rsv&w, / tJlMl ½rsvñluñawmh tJlD pñvñubñññ cñjciñaymñubñ;wmñ aw&w, / Num; , if Num;w, f Num;w, Ml ½rsv&w, / tJlMl ½rsväe, if Num; oñvñvñ[m cñjciñyñ ay mñaymñuf oñ;w, / yuñvñaw&ñ tñmubñ Num;aew, Ml rxñib? Num;vñ ay mñvñuñ Num;vñ ay mñvñuñ lyñ wyñ ðpñ jwñyñlyñ uñeqñubñ;wmñ aw&w, / xñtwyñ xñbñvñuñ ½rsväe, if xñbñvñ pñv[m cñjciñyñ ay mñaymñubñ;w, / ÓPñtxñaymñawñ tcgrññqñ if jriñbñvñvñ od if ay mñuf, ifç od if ay mñuf, ifeñ wcPññ ay mñaymñubñ;wmñ aw&w, / ekñpñvñ pm; oñvñawñuñ enñwyñif o&w, / ½oñvñvñuñ ½bd if ay mñuf, ifç ½bd if ay mñuf, ifeñ cñjciñyñ ay mñaymñubñ;wmñ aw&w, / twñkyñym&, if ½rsvññ ½rsvññ ½b&wñ tññ&m ½oñvñvñawñ twñvñuñ twñvñuñ ay mñaymñubñ;wmñ aw&w, /

tJ B 1/2 s f v i f j y w o m ; p o Ń o & w h , m * Ń u j r i o p o w i [m 1/2 o d l u f B u b o d l u f M u m ; o d l u f p o n b o l l r a & m u ? j r i o b l u r f i y i f u l e q h o Ń ; a o m a l u m i h r l r b t ; p o n j z i h o a b m u s o j r i o Ń ; w , / x l t w y i f 1/2 o p o w i B u b o p o w i M u m ; o p o w i p o n i u v l j r i o b l u f p o n b o l l r a & m u ? 1/2 o d l u f B u b o d l u f M u m ; o d l u f p o n i r f i y i f u l e q h c s y f a y s u b o Ń ; a o m a l u m i h r l r b t ; p o n j z i h o a b m u s o j r i o Ń ; w , / t J B u l o j r i n y d o k o y f y k u l l v l u f q u & r , /

(1) c k w i u j z p c l w h j r i o p o w i M u m ; o p o w i x o p o w i B u b o p o w i p o n i [m , c k j r i o b l u f M u m ; c l u f p o n b o l l r a & m u f j u l e q h c s y f a y s u b o Ń ; a o m a l u m i h t e p o ' l u ° t e w a o a b m w & m ; r o m w n f /

(2) , c k j r i o q l M u m ; q l x o b o q l B u b o q l 1/2 o b o q l p o w i [m v l a e m u f w B u r f j r i o b l u f M u m ; o d l u f p o n b o l l r a & m u f j , c y i f u l e q h c s y f a y s u f a e a o m a l u m i h t e p o ' l u ° t e w a o a b m w & m ; r o m w n f /

(3) a e m i f s j r i r n h M u m ; r n h x o b i r n h B u b i r n h 1/2 o b i r n p o w i [m v l o l a e m u f s j r i r n h M u m ; r n h c P p o n b o l l r a & m u f j u l e q h c s y f a y s u b o Ń ; r n b o m j z p a o m a l u m i h t e p o ' l u ° t e w a o a b m w & m ; r o m w n f /

r i r o E h e u 1/2 o & q p o w i r s m ; c s y f a y s u b o Ń ; y l u l u l i f w i l l ' d a w o o n h t w u f o l w y g ; w l l o E h e u a e m r 1/2 r o w h r i r o p o w i r s m ; E s f i v u g w p a v m u v l u p o w i r s m ; u h & m t E k m e t m ; j z i h o k o y q i j c i f y l u l l v l u f q u & r , /

, c k z o r o p o w a w g r l r b v l y i f o l w y g ; o E h e u p o w a w w l c P r p l c s y f a y s u f a e l u r f i b o w p a v m u v l u p o w i [b r o w a w l c s y f a y s u f a e l u r f i c s n f ; b o ? ' g a l l u m i h p o w i [b r o [m t e p o ' l u ° t e w a o a b m w & m ; r o m w n f /

' g a v m u f q l i f p o w i [b r o o k o y q i j c i f y k j y n p o b o Ń ; l y d m q l b g 1/2 y g w , / ' g a y r h t w o f t j y i f p o n j z i h o c r f o k o y f y l u w m h a j y m b o l l y g a o ; w , / a ' o e m a w m E s h t n d t J B u l y l u l l v l u f q u & r , /

t w o f t j y i f t m ; j z i h 1/2 y k

(4? 5) u l l x l i t m 1/2 l y d j z p o w i p o w i [m t j y i f t m 1/2 b r a & m u ? t j y i f y u t m 1/2 l y d j z p o w i p o w i [m v l u l l x l i t m 1/2 o l l r a & m u ? x l t m 1/2 u l l t m 1/2 y o q r f i y i f u l e q h c s y f a y s u b o Ń ; a o m a l u m i h t e p o ' l u ° t e w a o a b m w & m ; r o m w n f /

p o w i t M u r f t E l u l l 1/2 j r i f y k

a ' g o p o w i u M u r f w , ? t j c m ; p o w i r s m ; u E t n h v , ? a ' g o p o w i x h f i v l o l w y g ; u l l o w E l l h a t m i f n o f q l E l l h a t m i f o l w y g ; p n f p o r i u l z s u b o E l l h a t m i f q a b & B u r f a r m i f p u m ; w l u l l a j y m q E l l h a t m i f j y i f x e a o m a ' g o p o w i u M u r f w , ? o m r e p o w i q l 1/2 h o a ' g o p o w i u E t n h v , / a v m b o p o w i u a ' g o p o w E s h E l l f p m l u n h i f E t n h v , ? ' g a y r h o l o p o Ń c h l , E l l h a v m u a t m i f r a w m r w & m ; i y E l l h a v m u a t m i f , k w i n h v p u m ; u l l a j y m E l l h a v m u a t m i f x u b e l w h a v m b o p o w i u M u r f w , ? o m r e f v t s i f E p o u l u m r o a v m b o p o w i u E t n h v , ? a r m [p o w i u a v m b o p o w i a ' g o p o w i r s m ; E s h E l l f p m l u n h i f E t n h v , ? ' g a y r h b o m ; p p i b o m ; r e f w & m ; p p i w & m ; r e f o k C m p p i o k C m r e f u l l r 1/2 h a o a o b e p o f p m ; w h a r m [p o w i u M u r f w , ? r , h w , j z p i u m r o y h v g h a t o a r m [p o w i u E t n h v , ? t J D t u b o l p o w a w s u f u b o l p o w i u E t n h v , ? t J D u b o l p o w a w s h f i v l O r f a j r m u f w u k u w p o w i u M u r f w , ? r w u k u y l E a E & j z p a e w h u b o l p o w i u o h f a r o w , / r j y w 1/2 r s v a e w h a , m * D u a w m h t J D t M u r f t E p o w a w g a j y m i f v l y d j z p o w i f 1/2 r s v a e , i f M u r f w p o w i u E t n h v p o w i j z p c l u b o l l r a & m u ? E t n h v h p o w i u v l M u r f w h p o w i j z p c l u b o l l r a & m u ? o l j z p c l u f c P r f i y i f u l e q h c s y f a y s u b o Ń ; w m u l l a w o w , /

pdvāElyó em t & ojrī fyk

aw&yLuawmh azmīfw, f yēfw, ponjzih ½rswāe, if wyrubom, mwā &m*pdvzjzpay:vm, if tJ pdvūll wyrūw, f om, mw, f vtsīkw, f ponjzih ½rsw&w, V tJ Dll ½rswlybōdv[m (o&m*H Og pdvū o&m*H pdvEā yZmemw)vl a[mxm;wh owy |meā' oemawmES fit nD wyrubom, mrES lvvuG jzplvā pdvūll trēftwll ½bōvmygb/ tJ Dll ½rswlūāvwmh wyrubom, mwlpdvū jywplbō;w, P tJ Dtcgrfī wyrūuifwā rsvōtl ubllpōvēl ½llqījciīrl jriōtl tp½vā Bud mpōvl Olygupōvl ubllvāZmpōvl rsm;om qulyjzpaew, P tJ Dllpōvl Bud mpōvl Olygupōvl rsm;uūll oJzpay:vmvā twllf;bl jrikw, f Mm;w, f xlv, f olv, f ponjzih ½b&w, V tJ g[m (Olv&m*H Og pdvū Olv&m*H pdvEā yZmemw)vl a[mxm;wh owy |meā' oemawmES fit nD wyrūuifwā ubllpōvl Bud m Olyguī tAsuwpdvūll ½bōvm ygb? tJ Dll wyrūwlpōvēl wyrūuifwāpdvūll ½rswly) olv[m pdvāElyó em owy |meftppūll yj;apwmygb/

'De&mrī A[bkwyg;ap&eftwūf t|uxmtzō lūll xkvjycsīfygao;w, V t|uxmrī (o&m*) wyrūwā pdvūllvm avmbES lvvuzjzplpōvl ½pōblvl zōjyxm;ygw, P tJ gu wyrūwlpōvl ½lyūll zōjywm;w wyrūw, qll if avmbrpōvl ½pōkū wclōvl oāpvllmygb/ avmbrpōvl ½pōkū o&m* pdvī ac:w, Mll qījciīlāvwmh pdvāElyó emjzplw, Mll rqllygbt/ aemūlyāvwmh (Olv&m*) wyrūf uifwā pdvūllvm avmūubllpōvēl tAsuwpdvūll zōjyxm;ygw, P aemūlyāvwmh Olyó emO Pjzih oloyvā ½bōvllt&m jzpaomāLumih avmūkv&mpdvūllāvwmh (Olv&m*) &m* uifwāpdv? (Olvā' go) a' go uifwāpdv tp½ōm yk āw&xhī xnō;fī r, biāLumih? a' gorpōvl 2-cl; arm[rōvl 2-clvllūll (Olv&m*) &m* uifwāpdvqllvlyk b;hī xnīr, biāLumih rsm;uūll jyq;w;ygw, V

tJ Dll jyq;w;mrī a' gorpōvl arm[rōvlāwūll wyrūuifwāpdvft&xhī bmalūmih xnō;fī r, &ygvīrvll y#lywōw r½ō;rvēfu blefūdrī olb, jzplōlygw, V w&m;tm;xkvll y#lywōw olv &vmwlltcgusāvwmh t|uxmzō jyy[m tvēbōmOusw, Mll oabmayguīvmygw, P bmalūmihvl qāvwmh wyrūwlpōvlūll &ōvllvmeīl wyrūwlpōvl uifjywbō;whl;cg ubllpōvēl Bud mOlyguī tAsuwpdv rsm;om jzplvālv, P a' gorpōvl arm[pdvī jzplvālv? 'galūmih tJ Dtcgrfī ½bōvllubllpōvlūll jzplp? jriōpōvpaom Olyguī tAsuwpōvl tmOZē tAsuwpōvl rsm;ES lvvuG ubllvāZmpōvlūll jzplp? 'ubllpōvl tAsuwpōvl rsm;ubm ½bōwmb/ 'galūmih Olv&m*pdvft&uūll ubllvftAsuwpōvlūll zōjyxm;wm[m tvēbōmOuswmb? a, m*lvā ½bōwmeīl tīlūlūāwēwmbvl oabmūsm;lygw, V

azmīfw, f yēfw, f ponjzih ½rswāe, if a'gopdvjzplvm, iM tJ D'gopdvūll ½rsw&w, P tJ Dll ½rswlūā, if a'gopdvū jywplbō;w, P tJ Dtcg ½bōvllubllpōvljzplp? jriōpōvpaom tAsuwpōvlES h ubllvāZmpōvljzplp jzpay:aew, P a, m*lv tJ D (Olvā' go) a' gouīfwpōvlūll ½rswly) o&w, V , h;w;wh yshvōlvā arm[pdv rsm; jzplvm, iM tJ D pdv rsm;uūll ½rsw&w, P tJ Dll ½rswlūāvwmh , h;w;pdv yshvōlvā jywplbō;w, P tJ Dtcg ½bōvllubllpōvl jzplp? jriōpōvl paom tAsuwpōvlES h ubllvāZmpōvljzplp jzpay:aew, P a, m*lv tJ D (Olvārm[) arm[uifwāpdvūll ½rswly) o&w, V

aemūlyāvwmh azmīfw, f yēfw, f ponjzih ½rswāe, if xllfrīlyfysīf&vāpdv avsmh lvpōvl jzpay:vm, if tJ pdvūll ysfw, f avsmh, ponjzih ½rsw&w, P tJ Dll ½rswlūāwhl;cg avsmh lvpōvlū jywplly) trsvāumīfwpōvl jzplvmwlv, P tJ pdvūll ½rswlyāvwmh azmīfrī yēfpaom rsvāeusūll yēfsvāe&w, V

aemūlyāvwmh rsvāeusūll rsvāe, if yshvōlvāpdv jzpay:vm, iM tJ pdvūll yshvōlv, f [h&muī o;w, f lūw, ponjzih ½rsw&w, P tJ Dll ½rswlūāvwmh rshvōlvāwmyl rsvāeus tm½lvōlom pdvū wnlī āw, P tJ Dll wnlī āwēpdvūll ½rswly) o&wmb/

(r[*lvpōvl; tEkv&pdvāc:wh ½lypsmēf t½lypsmēf pdv rsm;uūll odyūāvwmh psnē&yk;lv rsm;ēlom qll fyw, P psnē&whlyk;lv rsm;ēlāwmrqll fygbt/)

rsvāeusul rsvāe, if trsvāumifnyd rsv&m rsv&mtm/šiom wnlī rbae, if tJ Dlvnlī rbaewh
pvlvūl/ tvlvlyif obbō;wmb/ rwnlī rfwlpvlv jzpay:vm, if tJ pvlvūl ½rsv&w, ? tJ Dvl ½rsvf
vūl, if pvlv[m rsvfsvf rsvfsvbimjzplyd wnlī rbae;wmb? tJ Dvl wnlī rbae;wlpvlvūl/ tvlvlyif
xi½b; o&ygw, ? ½rsvlpvlvūl (Orkvā) udvoms vlvwlpvlvāc:w, ? r½rsvlpvlvūl (tOrkvā) udvoms
rvlvwlpvlvāc:w, / tJ pvlvsm;ulvlā, m*lu ½rsvlydodwmb/

, clajmclvm[m ovy|meokvrfi b&m;a[mxm;wh pvlvElyó em jzplyg;ylgbl/ tJ pvlvElyó em
t& ½oylkrfi wyrubm, mwlpvlv? a'gopvlv? ylvōlvlpvlv? rwnlī rfwlpvlv ponāw[m Murfwrtwh
pvlvawb? tJ pvlvMurfwg uifōb;whitcg jzplvlubvlv tAsmupvlvāwū Etnlvh pvlvawb/ 'galLumi h
jzplqvw&m;awūl rjyw½rsvāewh a, m*[m Murfwrtwlpvlv Etnlvhlpvlv jzplvlublr&mu? ponjzi h
oHoylyd ojri bō;ygw, / tJ Dvl oHoylydvlvūlqū&r, /

tMurftEkponjzi h½lyh

(6? 7) Murfwrtwlpvlv[m Etnlvhlpvlvjzplvlublr&mu? Etnlvhlpvlvūl Murfwrtwlpvlv jzplvlublr
ra&mu? xkt:Prfiyif uleqkcsyysubō;aomallumi h tepō 'lu^otewāabmw&m;rōmwntf/

pvlvt, kvrtjrwf cšlūawmh ocj& t, kvf tjrwf cšlūawmh lyif oīāwmbvmulygnyd 'galLumi h tJ D
ocj&cšlyzi h pvlvt, kvrtjrwf cšlūawmhlydvlvūlqū&r, /

(8? 9) , kvnlvhl tublvlpvlv aumi fjrwhvl ublvftAsmupvlv jzplvlublr&mu? aumi fjrwh
wh ublvftAsmupvlvūl , kvnlvhl tublvlpvlvjzplvlublr&mu? xkt:Prfiyif uleqkcsyysubō;
aomallumi h tepō 'lu^otewāabmw&m;rōmwntf/ 'geublvlpvlv ovlublvlpvlv bōemublvlpvlv
jzplvlublr&mu? ovlublvlpvlv bōemublvlpvlvūl 'geublvlpvlvjzplvlublr&mu? ovlublv
pvlvūl bōem ublvlpvlvjzplvlublr&mu? bōem ublvlpvlvūl ovlublvlpvlvjzplvlublr&mu?
orxbōempvlvūl Olyó em½clvlublr&mu? Olyó empvlvūl orxtm½clvlublr&mu? xkt:Prfiyif
uleqkcsyysubō;aomallumi h tepō 'lu^otewāabmw&m;rōmwntf/

jrihl Mum;rl ponūl ½rsvfci? r½vhl yuwykrvāw[m ta0;ūl Munfriāe&mu tepūl
Munfriāwhtcg ta0;jriwlpvlvūl tepā&muvmw, Mll xiāelluw, ? tepūl Munfriāe&mu ta0;ūl
Munfriāwhtcg tepjriwlpvlvūl ta0;a&mu bō;w, Mll xiāelluw, / xltwyif ta0;u toLum;
ae&mu tepūtohl Mum;whitcg ta0;rš pvlvūl tep ā&muvmw, Mll xiāelluw, ? tepū toLum;
ae&mu ta0;u tohl Mum;whitcgvl tepš pvlvūl ta0;a&mu bō;w, Mll xiāelluw, / tjyū telūl
eā&mu uhl lxū telūl e&whitcg ta0;rš pvlvūl tepā&muvmw, Mll xiāelluw, ? uhl lxū telūl
eā&mu tjyū telūl e&whitcgvl tepš pvlvūl ta0;a&mu bō;w, Mll xiāelluw, / ('gu
txi½b; qhzi h jywmb)/ ajczm;ponf ta0;ū xōā&mu &ixl ESvxl uhl lxū xō&whitcg ta0;pvlv
u tepā&muvmw, Mll xiāelluw, ? &ixl ESvxl uhl lxū xōvhl ae&mu ajczm; ponū xō&wh
tcgrfvl tepvlvūl ta0;a&mu bō;w, Mll xiāelluw, / ta0; Bulbāe&mu tepū Bulbāwhtcg
ta0;pvlvūl tepā&muvmw, Mll xiāelluw, ? tepBulbāe&mu ta0;ūl Bulbāvhl tcgrfvl tepvlvūl
ta0;a&mu fō;w, Mll xiāelluw, / (ta0;ū tqifūljri bō&rš tepū Mum;od ekbd pm;od xōbd Bulbāvhl
tcg ponjzihvl cšm;jyElygon) tuōf;tm;jzi h ajym&, iāwmh wplvwnf tNj wnbaw, ? tJ D
wplvwnfuyif tep ta0; tm;vūl odew, Mll xiāelluwmygb/

jriwllf Mum;whlf ekvllf pm;odvllf xōvllf Bulbāvllf rjyw½rsvāewh a, m*luawmh ta0;u
pvlv[m tepōlr&mu? tepū pvlvūl ta0;ōlr&mu? xkt:Prfiyif uleqkcsyysubō;w, f qūvmūl
ūl jylōPzilyifojri f qūzwēlygw, ? tJ Dvl ojri h oHoylydvlvūlqū&r, /

(10? 11) ta0;ū jri bōhl Mum;ōhl Bulbāhl-paom pvlvūl tepōlr&mu? tepū jri bōhl Bulbāhl
Mum;ōhl paom pvlvūl ta0;ōlr&mu? xkt:jzplvlublrPrfiyif uleqkcsyysubō;aomallumi h tepō 'lu^o
tewāabmw&m;rōmwntf/

pWōhmPūll (11)yg; t;ym;t;zi h ½yUawmh jynpōb;ygNyV , ck tJ D ½yUqll &m ygVāwmi\ jrehm
jyebubuf tu.0;csyUllqNyD w&m;orf&r, ? ulvUqllU/

twvlf jzpāp? tem*wf jzpāp? yplēf jzpāp? uH lwōfu
jzpāp? uH yu jzpāp? tMurfjzpāp? tEjzpāp? t, kvf tnh jzpāp?
taumif tjrwf jzpāp? ta0; jzpāp? teθ jzpāp? pWōhmPll [brUll
]]igh[m r[kvē ig r[kvē igh twā[kvē] [k trēwllfojriātmi f ½&
tm;xw&rn/

p tewāvuPōkwfv&m;awmūll ½hōpō em, l rsvom;U&aom "rē0e ubllāpwemvll
tp&t;tmElabmāLumi f/y/ eAheUllvsi jreph qUā&muif rsutarōutyEll MUYgap/

om''k om''k om''k

tewāvuPōkwfv&m;awmūll

owāryll f NyD\ /

tewāuPōkwī w&m;awmBūD

t | ryll f

1325-cEpf awmfovi fvjyntaeES hvqkwf 8-&ubaefsm;ü a[monf

w&m; tEbaE"

tewāuPōkwī w&m;awmBūD a[mvmclvm tBudftm;zi h 10-Budf&Nyd tyllftm;zi hawmh (7) yllf&Nyd , ck t | ryll f rñawmh tNyDowzlygb/ okwygVawm&ifrñawmh (4) yllf&Nydteuū yXryll f rñi]]zlyf a0' em onm ocj& OthmPqllwñ cEmi g;yg; [m EypuūwvāomāLumi hvl twōfom; twār [kwib? rñdt vl twllf rjzpjci f t pñr&jci fāLumi hvl twōfom; twār [kwib?]vll oāp clygw, /

'kwđ yll f rñawmh cEmi g;yg; [m lrbvm; rlr bvm;? qif&lv m; c r f om v m; vll ar; awmñ rñāemuf rñr qif&lj ymi f v] azmuf yef v l b ab m v w&m; u ll i gñ [m b l i g b l i gñ t w b l m l ½jri f x i f s v & e f r o i f ā L u m i f u l l o ā p awmñ r clygw, /

wwđ yll f rñawmh cEmi g;yg; u ll (11) t j y m; t m; z i h c f c m; a 0 b e l y d i gñ [m r [k v f i g r [k v f i gñ t w ā r [k v f i gñ [k ½jri & e f (t e p ō ' l u ° t e w ā [k ½jri & e f) a [m l u m; a w m ñ r c l y g w , /

'Luāēā [m&rñh p w k v y l l f rñawmh t e p ō ' l u ° t e w ā v l ½jri h e w l y k k v rñi O y ō e m Ō P ā w Ğ t p Ō f t w l l f j z p l y g ; N y d e A E Ō P j z p l y l t j Ō P j z p l y d r * Ō P i z l Ō P i t p Ō f z i h t & [w ā r * z l v ā & m u f s u f & [Eñ j z p l y t s m; u l l ā [m l u m; a w m ñ r c l y g w , / a [m l u m; a w m ñ r l y g v l u a w m ñ -

Oyó em ŌPp0fwubñ; yll (okwñ t qñy ll f)

{OH yó H bU80 okwOg t&d omOaum ½yoPñ
eAÉwđ a0' em, yd eAÉwđ onm, yd eAÉwđ ocjā&olyd
eAÉwđ OthmPoPñeAÉwđ

bU80-& [e f w l l { O H p q l l t y c l y d a o m t j c i f t & m t m; z i h y ó H y ó a Eñ - ½ j r i ā o m ? o k w O g - t l u m; t j r i E S h j n p h o m ? t & d o m O a u m - j r w p ō b & m; \ w y n t o m; j z p ā o m y k k v l o n ? ½ y o P ñ ½ y l v w & m; ü v n f ? e A E w đ r a y s ñ r a r Ō N i D a i D a v a w m ñ ? a 0 ' e m , y e c b m; r l a 0 ' e m ü v n f ? e A E w đ r a y s ñ r a r Ō N i D a i D a v a w m ñ ? o n m , y e r s v o m; r t - o n m ü v n f ? e A E w đ r a y s ñ r a r Ō N i D a i D a v a w m ñ ? o c j ā & o l y d - i j y i f t m; x k v r t - o c j & w l v n f ? e A E w đ r a y s ñ r a r Ō N i D a i D a v a w m ñ ? O t h m P o P ñ B u b t p w O t h m P l v n f ? e A E w đ r a y s ñ r a r Ō N i D a i D a v a w m ñ - w l l

t j g [m O y ō e m Ō P ā w Ğ t p Ō f t w l l j z p l y g ; N y d a w m h N i D a i D w h e A E Ō P j z p l y l u l l j y a w m ñ r w m y g b l / t j r ñi]] { O H y ó - p q l l w l t w l l f ½ j r i f v , } q l l v p u m; z i h] t e p ō ' l u ° t e w ā [k ½ j r i & e f ({ O a r w h , x m b l w h o r y ð h m , ' | A ñ v ð) n ē l u m; a w m ñ r w l t w l l f ½ j r i h e w l y k k v } v l q l l v g w , ? t j B v l ½ j r i f w h y k k v [m o k w O g - t l u m; t j r i e l j n p h e a w m h v m y g b l / ½ y f a 0 ' e m o n m o c j & O t h m P i w l l t e p ō ' l u ° t e w ā [k ½ j r i E l l ā t m i f j r i f w l l f l u m; w l l f e h w l l f p m; o w l l f x o b w l l f B u b w l l f ½ r s v & r , f q l l v m v l l u m; b t w , ? t j B v l ½ b o & w m [m O y g ' g e u E m i g; y g; ½ y f e m r f 2 - y g; r b l ? ½ b o v m u v l e m r l v w & m; r b l q l l v m u l l / l u m; b t w , ? t a l l u m i f E S f t u s t w & m; r b l q l l v m v l l u m; b t w , ? c P r p l j z p l y s u h e w h t e p ō ' l u ° t e w ā v w & m; r (b b q l l v m v l l u m; b t w , ? t j B v l l u m; b t r s v o m; b t w m u l l t m * r o k v a c : w , ? t j g u r ½ r l u w n f u j n p h m c l v h t l u m; o k w b l / , c k w & m; e m y & b o w r s m; v l t j B v l l u m; b t l u w , f r [k v f m; ? (l u m; b t y g w , l o & m;) ? t j B v l l u m; b t , i f t m * r o k v a c : w h t l u m; o k w e l j n p h e w m b l /

tewāriwūfeAEÓPjzpbōf

oaA "rī tewāwī, 'g ynm, yó wī
tx eAEwī'au{ō ra*¼Obk d m/

oaA t v h u e a o m ? " r i - ½ y e m r i w & m ; w i b n ? (t e p o ' l u ° g x m r m ; r i j y q i b w i h o c f j & q i w m e i ' D * g x m r i " r ° q i w m [m t & t m ; j z i h a w m h t w l w y g b ? O y ó e m Ó P j z i h o j r i & w i h a v m u D ½ y e m r i w & m ; a w y g b ? t e w ā q i i v l " r b ? " r ° o a b m w & m ; q i i v l t e w i b ? ' M i t & w i j z p i w i t w u i t e w ā n - y l N t & j z p i w i h o c f j & a w l u i a y : v i h a p & e i " r i v i a [m a w m i r l w m y g b ? ' g [m t] u x m r i z o j y x m ; w i t e u y g b i o i v l o i h a w m i y g w , / ' g a y r i h w c s u a w m h a v m u k v & m r * z i v e A h e i w & m ; a w s v l t e w i j z p i w i t w u i t t i D a v m u k v & m w & m ; a w y g o i f e u h y d a w m h " r i v i a [m a w m i r l w i t a l l u m i f z o j y l u w , ? t j g u a w m h r o i i y g b ? b m a l l u m i h v b q i i f y u w y k i w a w u e p o o k v i x i r s w p s r f a e w i j r i r i l M u m ; r p a o m o c f j & a w l u i t e p o ' l u ° j z p j z i h a , m * u j r i w , ? t j g v i b l y u w y k i w a w u t w ā w i x i r s w p s r f a e w i j r i r i l M u m ; r p a o m a v m u D ½ y e m r i w u b m a , m * u t e w ā t j z p j z i h ½ j r i & y g w , ? r i v u v i O t m ½ w l r i y E i i t t w ā w i r p s v r f E i i w i h a v m u k v & m w & m ; a w l u i a , m * u t e w ā w i ½ j r i b o m v i v l r v i y g b ? ½ v t ½ E i i i y g b t / ' g a l l u m i h t j u x m r i z o j y x m ; w i t w i f j r i r i l M u m ; r p a o m O y ó e m ½ t y l w i h a v m u D ½ y e m r i o c f j & a w l u i b m " r i - v i a [m a w m i r l w , M b m r s v i , b i i y g w , /)

oaA t v h u e a o m ? " r i - j r i r i l M u m ; r p a o m a v m u D ½ y e m r i w & m ; w i b n ? t e w ā w i t w ā u m i f i g a u m i f [k w i u e f [i ? , ' g - b * Ó P b i a & m u h e a o m t l u i f t c g ũ ? y n m , - O y ó e m Ó P y n j z i h y ó w i - ½ j r i N / t x - x b ½ j r i h o m t c g ũ ? a o m - x b ½ j r i h o m a , m * b n ? ' l u ° ½ y e m r i w & m ; t m ; v i [h o m q i f & l i ? e A E w i r a y s m r a r D N i D a i l a v \ / { o - { a o m - p o l h a y s m r a r D N i D a i l c i f o n ? O b k d m - u a v o m c y b o f q i f & c y b o f u i f N t f p i l u , h o m e A h e i ? r a * ¼ - a & m u h a l u m i f & a l l u m i f v r f a u m i f v r f r e f y g a y w n f w i

y u w l w a w f i j r i r i l M u m ; r p a o m ½ y e m r i w u i t t w ā u m i f i g a u m i f i b e l u v i l j r i M u m ; e b m ; x b d a e l u & w m u i t E p b o u o m , m i y d a y s m a e l u w m b ? , c l a , m * b h a w m h c P r p l j z p l y s u h e w m u i t j r i & v i v l t w ā r [k w i b t o a b m w & m ; r b v i l o j r i h e w , ? ' t e w ā u P o k w i r i a [m a w m i r l w i t w i f E p b u i w w a o m a l l u m i h t w i r [k w i b t ? r i d t v i t w i f r j z p i t p l r & a o m a l l u m i h t w i r [k w i b t v i l o j r i h e w , ? ' g a l l u m i h t i D j r i r i l M u m ; r p a o m ½ y e m r i w & m ; a w e l p y l y d E p b o u o m , m i c i f a y s m a r j c i r ½ a w m b ? N i D a i l a e w , ? N i D a i l a w m h p e l w i w c s i l w , ? p e l w i w E i i h a t m i v l q u l y d ½ r s w f t m ; x k w i w , ? t j D i t m ; x k w i w m h o c f j ½ a y u i Ó P i j z p l y d a w m h t & d r * Ó P j z i h e A h e i u l r s u f a r b u i y o h ; w , / ' g a l l u m i h j r i r i l M u m ; r p a o m ½ y e m r i w & m ; t m ; v i u i t t e w ā i l y d N i D a i l w h O y ó e m Ó P i u l e A h e i a & m u h a l u m i f v r f v i a [m a w m i r l w m y g b /

o c f j & w & m ; a w l u i t e p o ' l u ° t e w ā k o j r i l y d N i D a i l w h e A E Ó P i j z p l w , ? t j D A E Ó P i [m e A h e i a & m u h a l u m i f v r f a u m i f v r f r e b o m i a [m x m ; w i ' D g x m 3 - y l i u l v l t x l o w d y l y d r s v i x m ; M u & r , ? j r i r i l M u m ; r p a o m ½ y e m r i o c f j & w & m ; a w l u i c P r p l v s i j r e p i j z p l y s u h e w , M i u i l y i Ó P j z i h r o d j r i i , i f t j b o c f j & w & m ; a w l u i t e p o ' l u ° t e w ā o d w i O y ó e m Ó P i t p p r j z p l o t ? t e p o ' l u ° t e w ā t o Ó P f t p p i r j z p a o ; , i f t j D ½ y e m r i o c f j & q i f & a w f i N i D a i l w i e A E Ó P i r j z p l o t ? t j N i D a i l w h e A E Ó P i r j z p l , i f e A h e i u l r a & m u E i i b o t / t e p o ' l u ° t e w ā a b m u i t u i l y i Ó P j z i h j r i r i r s N i D a i l w h e A E Ó P j z p l w , ? N i D a i l w h e A E Ó P j z p l y d r s t & d r * Ó P j z p l y d e A h e i u l r s u f a r b u i y v s u i q l u h & m u E i i l w , ? t j g u i l u e f a o r s v i x m ; M u & r , / ' g a l l u m i h , c k a [m a e w i t e w ā u P o k w i r i v l] [O H y ó H b l u s o o k w O g t & d o m O a u m ½ y o p i e A E w i } p o n j z i h a [m a w m i r l w m y g b ? ' b y ' b e n j z i h a [m x m ; w i t j c m ; o k w a w s v l r s m ; p ũ y i f ½ a e y g w , / t j y g v l u e b , e n j z i h a ½ e m ; u t e u y e f y c h y d j r e m o u b o u i j y e i , i a w m h ' M i j z p l w , /

jreimjyef t uOfcshy

&[efwll tLum;tjriESh jynpblom b&m;wynh
t&d omOuonf pqlbnh twllf (½lyf a0'em onm
ocfj& OthmPlulligh[mr [kvf i gr [kvf ightwir [kvf tepö
'lu[©]tewibabmw&m;r0[) ojrifv0f ½lyfvnf raysnrar0
Ni Dai0 avawmton? a0'emüvnf raysnrar0 Ni Dai0avawmh
on? onmüvnf raysnrar0 Ni Dai0avawmton? ocfj&wll
üvnf raysnrar0 Ni Dai0avawmton? pöwOthmPlüvnf
raysnrar0 Ni Dai0 avawmton/

tJgullvulqllu&r, /

&[efwll tLum;tjriESh jynpblom/y/ pöwOthmPlü
üvnf raysnrar0 Ni Dai0 avawmton/

eAÉÓPN o½lyf

'Dygvkrfn][OH yó Hpqblbnhtwllf ½rif ojrif v0f qllvum;&yfzi h b*ÓPftxd Odyó em
ÓPjzplyll tuOfcshy jywmb? JleAÉwlraysnrar0 Ni Dai0 avawmtonf qllvum;jzi h b, tm'0
eAÁ gÓPwllS pí Ok me*gröwll fatmif Odyó emÓPjzplyll tuOfcshy jywmb/ 'gallumi h rlyPöo
t|uxm ('k-20)rfn 'Dvllzö jyxm;ygw, /

eAÉwllvd Oupwll {w- p eAÁ gwll Ok me*grö
Odyó em t"dyllvm/

eAÉwllvd-Ni Dai0N [bnrfn? Oupwll-ysifonf-raysnrar0 ([lqllvN)/ p-quif zö jy0)tll {w-
pygXü? eAÁ gwll-Ni Dai0onf[kom pum;jzi h Ok me*gröDyó em-Ok mernöom t&d r*öll qlub&muif
öfn;aom Odyó emull t"dyllvm-tvllzötyN? Og-qllvlygonllwll

y#örfgr*ESh Öbkr*usrfsm;rfiawmh tJD eAÁ gÓPqllvumull b, ÓPftm'0ÓPft eAÁ gÓPft
röwllvurswmÓPft y#öcfjÓPft ocfj½ayumÓPft Ok me*gröDyó emÓPft-vll ÓPftceplqijzi h cfcsm;lyd
tus, jyqllk;ygw, / tJD ceplqijxü Ni Dai0wll eAÁ gÓPftxöwmh ajymcllygll, ck usevll ÖPftsm;
jzplyllqulllyd ajm&r, /

eAñefvtsi rll tppES fit wk

a, m*dyllwllf m ½rsvllwllf vsifrepfn ysufysubö;wmullbm awöwlltwllf jrihl Lum;ri paom
½lyfemrf cEimwESpylyd rEplouf raysnrar0y Ni Dai0wlltcgrfn tJD ½lyfemrfawll qlyullrxm;vllwmlö?
pöfvlwtsi fvmw, ? 'Dvll jzplysuböwll ½lyfemrfawg r½S at;Ni öftröbll oabmaygu fvmw, ? tJg[m eAñef
tppullwu, Mllm;wllqE jzplymvmbl/ a½su eAñefvtsi fvl, f qllvumawmh eAñefull öllödrsm;vllkilyd
tJD eAñef&muöwmh tvllzömwll tllwrf cpm;ae&vllr, Mll ajrfvillyd tvllzöwml jzplywlyg
w, ? tJvll [muawmh eAñeftppull vllsi fvmr [vllö? avmucrfömröull vllsi fvmbl ½lyfemrfaw&ll
tjplyllwu, jrjö;wllöawü avmucrfömrö cpm;ae&wmullbm öllöbelluw, ? ½lyfemrfawg tullef
cshyullf, frcpm;&awmlöqll ifvllrcellö ½öewwlluygw, /

eĀhēcsrġomyk

'gallumih wcebu t½s bōm&dykw&mrax&jrwiu jīghzšiwīl beĀhēf[m csrġomw, ? beĀhēf[m csrġomw, j}vīl eĀhēfūll cšud;whcgrš vmvk g, D qīlv& [efu] t½s bōm&dykw&m? eĀhēfš cpm;ri a0' em r½&vīl bmuīl0 rcpm;&bt r [kwīgvm;? t j bīl rcpm;&wh eĀhēfš bmuīl cšomvmv)j}vīl apm'emw, ? t j g [m ½kyēmrāwv&w0r½bt? cpm;wwvīl a0' emv j r½&vīl cpm;rt½bt;qīvīl uīl oabmrayguīvīl apm'emvm ygb/

t j D apm'em uīl t½s bōm&dykw&mrax&jrwiu] t j D cpm;ri a0' em r½&vīl rcpm;&wvīl [m csrġomygb}j}vīl ajz½š fawmīvīl uīl ygw, / [kwīv, f cpm;&wh csrġomxuf bmr0 rcpm;&yj N d f aewmu yīl cšomw, ? csrġom t ppy/ cpm;&vīl cšomw, faumīf w, f xi hēl uvmu Epōubm, mvh w P š i d e v l o ? Epōuf om, mrr½š if cpm;&wvīl cšomvīl rxī Eīl ygb? qīf&vīl b m xi f r i Eīl ygw, ? p0t;pm;Nunīy? t&om aumīfuav;uīl pm;&wvīl aumīf w, M xi l v m [m Epōubm, maevīl ygb? aeraumīfvīl rpm;csi vīl t c g jz p p a p ? t p m ; p m ; N y d vīl O j y n h e w l t c g jz p a p t j bīl t p m a u m i f u l t t w i f c i l f vīl p m ; & r, f qīl i f cšomw, f aumīf w, M xi Eīl y g r v m ; ? q i f & l w, f r a u m i f b t v i b m x i l o g ½ y g w, / t q i f t v s u a v ; a w l u l r & y f r e m ; b l r j y w l u n h e & r, qīl i f b, Epēm&lb, Ep&uf b, Epvavmūf b, EpEpavmūf Nunhē Eīl y g r v ? t o h u m i f u a v ; u i l r j y w e m ; a x m i h e & r, f qīl i a u m b, h v m u l u m a t m i f e m ; a x m i h e Eīl y g r v ? 24-em&de f w p & u a v m u a v m i f r j y w l u n h e b l r j y w e m ; a x m i h e b l w v e l t r š r [k w i y g b t ? t c s e y l v e f v m , i f r l u n i f vīl e m ; r a x m i vīl j z p l v m r, ? t j D t c g r š q u l y d r j y w l u n h e l e m ; a x m i h e & O b r, qīl i f q i f & l a l u m i f x i ½ š i ; v m r š i b l ' g a l l u m i h E p o u f i v s i w h w P š i r i f r c p m ; y h e & w m u c s r ġ o m a l l u m i f t v e f x i ½ š i ; y g w, / ' D t a l l u m i f t & m a w l u l e Ā h ē q i l & m w & m ; a w m p m t k y f (E š i 59-pōnd) r š t j y n h t p l a z m f y x m ; N y d ½ h e y g l y d /

eĀhēarōlūnīwhōPī

eĀĖōP jz p h e w h a, m * l u a w m h ½ k y e m r i w l N t j y p l u l w u, j r i n y d N i D a i t a e w l t w l u f ½ k y e m r c E i m r½& m c p m ; r i r½& m e Ā h ē u l l c s r ġ o m t p p t a e j z i h o j r i n y d w u, M l v m ; a w m h v m b ? t j g [m a r o p i f a y : u a e l y d t a 0 ; u i l a r o l u n i o v l e Ā h ē t p p l u l r D i v i u r s w m Ō P j z i h a r o l u n i w h o a b m y g b / t j bīl e Ā h ē t p p l u l v l v m ; N y d ½ k y e m r c E i m a w l u l p e l v i v c s i f a w m h p e l v i v E i l t a m i f q u l y d ½ r s v i t m ; x k v & w, ? t j bīl q u l y d ½ b o d w m [m w z e x y n y d ½ b o d w m j z p l w l t w l u f y # b c j Ō P M a c : w, ? t j D Ō P i t e p o ' l u © t e w ā o a b m r s m ; u i l a ½ s u x u f y l y d o l w, ? t x t ; t m ; j z i h ' l u e a b m ' l u © t j c i f t & m a w l u l y l y d a w l & w w vīv, / t j D y # b c j Ō P i u & i l b e f t m ; a u m i f v m w l t c g ½ k y e m r b c j & a w l u l v s p l v s ½ E i l l w h o c j ½ l a y u Ō P i j z p a y : v m w, / , c l a j m c h w l t w l f o r b e Ō P i f s p l y d O y ó e m Ō P a w l g w q i l c s i f w a j z ; a j z ; w u l v m y l u a w m h a e, s y l x Z O i y k ' l v r s m ; r š j z p l w w l w h a, b k s o a b m y g b / a o m w m y e p a o m t & d m y k ' l v r s m ; r š b a w m h ½ r s v i v l u f, i f r l u m r D t w l f r š o c j ½ l a y u Ō P i u l a & m u l v w y g w, ? ' g a l l u m i h t e w ā u P o k w l v & m ; u i l e m a l l u w h a o m w m y e f y 0 0 * l & [e f a w m r s m ; r š b a w m h o c j ½ l a y u Ō P b l t v s i f t j r e f a & m u b ņ ; l u w, q l v m , h r š ; b g f r ½ y g b t /

o c j ½ l a y u Ō P i r š * P i 6 - y g ½ l w , f

(1) a l l u m u f c i f E p o u f c i f u i f w , f

o c j ½ l a y u Ō P i u * P i 6 - y g ; j z i h x i ½ š i ; y g w, / b, M l v q l w m h (b, O o e E D o O y l [m, o A b c j a & o k 0 ' g o d e m) vīl q l k m ; w h O b k i r * E s f i t n d a l l u m u f c i f v r ½ š E p o u f a y m a r t c i f v r ½ š y l v s p l v s ½ h e E i l f w m u o l * P i t * j w y g ; b / b, M l l u m u f c i f u i f w m v ? b, M l E p o u f a y m a r t c i f u i f w m v M l q l w m h b, Ō P i j z p p Ō i u a l l u m u z G ā b ; u i l q i f c i b l w, ? a l l u m u l w h t j c i f t & m e l t o Ō P i j z p c l w, ? , c k o c j ½ l a y u Ō P i j z p l w l t c g u s a w m h t j bīl a l l u m u i w l t j c i f t & m r ½ l a w m h b t ? a e m u l y d a w m h t m ' b e Ō Ō P i j z p p Ō i u t j y p j r i b l w, ? e Ā Ā g Ō P i j z p p Ō i u N i D a i t c l w, ? r D i v i u r s w m Ō P i j z p p Ō i u ½ k y e m r c E i m a w l u l p e l v i v l w l u l o a b m x i ½ š i ; c l w, ? y # b c j Ō P j z p p Ō i u t x t a l u m i l u y i ½ l w b a b m ½ c l w, ? o c j ½ l a y u Ō P ā & m u l w h

tm;jzi h 0', AĀ ÓPī a&muāewh a, m*Pīrvl 'D *Pēlynpw, MĪ, bi lwmb? 'gayrh tĪD ÓPft qih
rñawmh rxiĪ;v;ygob? b*ÓPī tqiĪrñi tawmftwef xiĪ;v;ygw, ? aumi faumiĪ xiĪ;v;wmuawmh
'bcĪ;layuĪÓPīusob obbmom xiĪ;v;ygw, ? tĪMĪ & [Eñ\ *PēĪ wplwīwa'otm;jzi h jynpĪ
aewmuĪ o&, if tĪMĪ a, m*UĪ ab;u yĪrsm;uvĪ LunĪñp&m aumi f w, ? olwyg;u rLunĪñp&wmif
a, m*U ol uĪ lwĪ awmh tirwef LunĪñp&m tm;&p&m aumi faewmb/ ul 'D aqmi f k ftyĪ luav;uĪ
xyqĪMĪ&r, /

csrfom qif&ĪrwhnĪ
allumiĪ riy rsvĪ vĪ fon?
ocĪ;k nĪĪ *PbĪrnĪ

(3) Īrsv& vĪ lw, f

wwĪ *Pft *Īuawmh tĪtallumiĪ riy&beĪ Īrsv&wm vĪ ħeygw, lwĪ tĪD *PĪk &Ī r&m ygVd
uawmh ocĪ;Ópēae rZĪwĪ [kwñ-ocĪ;wĪulĪ ĪbĪtĪ tv, ftvwi oabmĪbnf jzplĪ -vĪ jyqĪk;wĪ
Obk Ī*ĪĪ ocĪ;a&ok Od awoĪ Ópēae yd 0' goĪĪ [kwñ-vĪ zĪĪy axmucĪk;wĪ Obk Ī*f r [m#Īumu ygb/
ĪbĪtĪ tv, ftvwi tndtrĪ jzplw, MĪ qĪk; &mrñ]ocĪ;layuĪqĪwĪm tĪcĪ ocĪ;wĪulĪbm vspĪvĪ
ĪbĪf w, ? ĪbĪtĪwĪmh vspĪvĪrĪbĪtĪ r [kwĪygv;}]vĪ apm' emp&ĪwĪt wĪf #Īumu 'BĪ zĪĪy
axmucĪk;ygw, ? tĪcĪbcĪ;wĪ vspĪvĪĪbĪvĪ, if ocĪ;awĪulĪ pĪprf;ĪbĪwĪ OĪó emüvĪ tndtrĪ
vspĪvĪĪwmygb/ wĪ a, m*Ī m atmuyĪĪĪ ÓPāwĪwef u qĪ if tmĪĪy:atmiĪ tĪtallumiĪ ūy&w, ?
ĪbĪtĪ jzpatmiĪ tĪtallumiĪ pĪu&w, ? 'bcĪ;layuĪÓPīusawmh ĪbĪp&m tmĪĪy:atmiĪ allumiĪ
rplu&awmb/? ĪbĪtĪ jzpatmiĪ allumiĪ rplu&awmb/? tmĪĪwĪ wĪyĪwĪck tvĪwĪ xiĪy:aew, ?
ay:vmorūĪ ĪbĪtĪvĪ tĪtallumiĪ riy&bĪ ĪbĪbĪbĪ;aew, ? Īrsv&wm [m tvĪf vĪ Īħeygw, /
'gallumiĪ h allumiĪ riy&yĪĪ ĪrsvĪ vĪ Īw, ĪqĪwmuĪ aqmi f k f wĪck pĪk;wmygb/ , ck ajymĪwĪ
*PbĪy; [m tndtrĪ vspĪvĪĪĪcĪfēy pyqĪĪwĪ *Pft *Īrsm; ygb/ xĪjcm;wĪ *PbĪy;uawmh aqmi f k Ī
pĪyĪ qĪMĪ&r, /

(c) Mm/šnpĪvl wnĪrĪ olwn?
MmavomĪ oĪrĪrĪvon?
tmĪwĪjcm; jyĪbĪ; uiĪfon?
ocĪ;k xĪrĪ *PbĪrnĪ

(4) Mm/šnpĪ wnĪw, f

atmuyĪĪĪ ÓPāwĪwef u qĪ if wĪcm;uĪ pĪwĪ rxiĪyĪ em&DuceĪ wem&Īewmif wnĪbĪ
rvĪ bĪ? 'D ocĪ;layuĪÓPīusawmh wem&ĪwmuĪvĪ tĪĪrĪyĪwĪ wnĪew, ? 2-em&D 3-em&D ponĪvĪ
tĪĪrĪyĪwĪ wnĪewwĪygw, / tĪgūĪ [Mm/šnpĪvl wnĪrĪbwnĪ]-vĪ qĪk;wmygb/ tĪMĪ Mm/šnĪ
wnĪyĪ [m 'ÓPĪjzplĪ;wĪ a, m*Īw&Ī uĪ ĪwĪygb/ r&m om''uygVd uawmh oEĪ em ynm-aumi f pĪwnĪ
wĪ ynm [m ocĪ;layuĪÓPībMĪ qĪwĪ y#brĪ gr*fĪ ygVd wmygb/ tĪrñ aumi f pĪ wnĪyĪulĪ Obk Ī*f
r [m#Īumu ÓPó -ocĪ;layuĪÓPN? oEĪeOaoe-tpŪftwef oEĪeftvĪtm;jzi h yŪwĪrĪm [-jzplĪulĪ
qĪw, f-vĪ zĪĪy x;ygw, / [kwĪw, ? Mm/šnpĪwnĪrĪsaumi f pĪwnĪw, MĪ qĪbi lwmb/

(5) Mmav omĪ oĪrĪrĪw, f

yŪr*PĪxĪuawmh oĪyĪ*ĪyĪĪ OĪđ rmeĪ Od -AefxĪ qĪfĪtyĪ OĪĪfĪtyĪwĪ rĪrĪĪ [m Mmav Mmav
EĪnĪbĪ;ovĪyĪ oĪrĪrĪEĪnĪbĪ;w, f qĪwĪ Obk Ī*EĪ h tndygb/ ocĪ;layuĪÓPī [m jzpcĪpuwnĪu
tĪcm; atmĪÓPīrsm;xuĪ oĪrĪrĪygw, ? 'gayrh jzpcĪpxuĪ Mmav Mmav omomĪyĪ oĪrĪrĪ oĪrĪrĪ
vmygw, ? tĪgVĪ a, m*ĪwĪ uĪ ĪwĪzĪyĪif xiĪ;v;ygw, / 'gallumiĪ h [Mmav omĪ oĪrĪrĪvonĪ]
aqmi f k rñ qĪk;w, /

(6) t m½wvcjcm; jyel'ōb;bt

aemubqll *IPx̄tuawmh t m½wvcjcm; jyel'ōb; uifonīwll atmuyll fōPāwvlefuawmh pōwū
 t m½wvyg;oll jyel'ōb; jyel'ōb;wvūw, ? 'D̄Pūsawmh pōwū wvcjcm;t m½wsm;qll jyel'ōb;wm r½
 oavmuyll jzphaw, / tvvft m½wvōm r[kwbt? ½biwll t m½wv&rfāwmi f jyel'ōb; ½āewwī
 w, / b*DPponīwlefu wūll Mū tawlt xāwūll jzelyd ½rsvāe, if tpōftwll f wūll Mūrfi
 jzelyd obbō;wmb? 'D̄Pūsawmh t j m½wvcjcm; ½rsvāeus t m½tenti, rñom ½bōvsuf ½bōvsuf
 jzphawwūw, ? Oyrm-wūll Mūll jzelyd ½rsvāe&mu rsvāeujzpiwll azmīfwm yēfwm xllfwm xōwm
 'āv;ckiom tpōftwll f ovsuf ovsuf jzphawwūw, ? t j D av;cklūvl xllfw, bōwll ull Būdu
 aymūll yd 3-clom usāewwūw, ? t j D 3-clūvl azmīfwm yēfwm ray:vmawmbl xōvmuav;om
 ay:aewwūw, ? t j D xōvmu vl aymubō;ll yd ovlpōwūw;wckvnfūlbm ovl, bōw, Mll ½rsvāe&
 wvūw, / t j m½wvcjcm; rñdt xlpōwōipm;wh t m½wvll trūpōwūll qifci Mūnh i vl t j D tjiyft m½wvōm
 Mūll Mūmraeb? ½rsvāeustwll f rsvōbōvsuf rsvōbōvsuf jzphawwūw, / 'gallūmi h t m½wvcjcm;jyel'ōb;
 uifonī-vll aqmīyl rñ qkcm;wmb/ rñ om"u uawmh-ywvll wē-wēN? ywū#wē-qkwN? e
 orōm&d wē-jzēōm vl jyel'ōb;-qll wll obk t *ygb/ t j Daqmīyl fūll xylyd qll u&r, /

- (c) Mūm½snpōwll wll rblwn?
- Mūmavomī odfarō avon?
- t m½wvcjcm; jyel'ōb; uifonī?
- ocj½k xtrī *IPbōrn/

, ck ajymv mclwv [m ocj½layu fōPN *IPft *ij 6-yg;b? 'D̄Pjzpb;wll bōqll if 'D *IPft *ij 6-
 yg;ull ull wll fawlt m;jzi h xi½;ō&ygw, ? t j m½wvcjcm;wh to D̄Pūll rawl&blao;bt qll if ocj
 ½layu fōPūll rā&muāo;bt;vll ull f [mūll f qll jzw½ygb/

Ok me*grēDōyó em jzplyll

t j D *IPft *ij 6-yg;el jynpōwll ocj½layu fōPū xubefynpōwll mwl t cguawmh tvēfvi jre f
 xljcm;wh to dōwō jzplvmw, ? t [kēl ajy;vmovll xi&wwūw, ? t j m½wvcjcm;wh to dōwō
 Ok me*grēDōyó emvll ac:w, / Ok me-qll wv xw, Mll teul½w, ? wae&m&mrS xvmvmrS laygll Odyó em
 ŌPūvl xōbll Būbll clpm;rl Mū;rl jri rīl paom cPrpl jzplysubēwll ½kyemrft, Ōrñom ½bōvsuf
 ½bōvsuf jzplvmclw, ? ½wll f ½wll f jzplysubēwll ½kyemrft, Ōay:rñom ususaw, ? t j g [m yōwāc:wh
 ½kyemrft, Ōay:ūom ususaylygb? t j m½wvcjcm; ½kyemrft, Ōay:rñom ususae, if xlu t d r*ŌPjzplvmwl
 t cguawmh jzplysubēwll ½kyemrui f ckyw bōm xōll us&muōb;w, ? t j g [m ½kyemrft, ŌrS xlyd eāhēf
 t m½wvcjcm; a&muōb;wmygb? t j m½wvcjcm; ½kyemrft, ŌrS xōb;wwāōmāllūmi h t d r*ūll Ok mevll ac:w, ?
 ckvlū ajymclwll txlōlūvūvsi jre wll Odyó em qllōb;, if Ok meac:wh 'Dt&d r*ū eāhēfūll rsubāriuf
 ūyvsuf jzphawm vmb? t j Bwml xljcm;wh Odyó emū Ok meac:wh t d r*ūll o b;wll bōm jzphawmygll
 'gallūmi h t j D Odyó em txlūll Ok me*grēDōyó ac:w, ? ocj&t m½wvcjcm; xwll t d r*ixll o b;wll Odyó emvll
 qll wll mygb/

t j D Ok me*grēDōyó emū xll Pū xi½;ay:vmwl Būbllūll jzphā? xōbllūll jzphā? Mū;ōrllūll
 jzphā? jri bōrllūll jzphā? pm;ōrllūll jzphā? el bōrllūll jzphā wcllūll ½bōvsuf jzplw, ? ½bōvlūawmh tvēf
 vsi jre pō ysulsubō;vll rñwll tjcift&mjzi h obbō;wvll ½w, ? qif&wll tjcift&m raumīfwll
 tjcift&mjzi h obbō;wvll ½w, ? tewātjcift&m oabmw&m; rō taejzi h obbō;wvll ½w, /
 t Būruawmh tenf qll 2-Būrf 3-Būrf jzplw, ? rsm;, ifāwml av; ig; q, Būrf pōm vl jzphēll ygw, /
 urf*el aōg [m&el ajym&, if t j D Ok me*grēDōyó aemubqll t Būrf rñ y&ūll Oypm t Ekll ac:wll ½bōZm o Būrf
 qllōb;wll t cgy ½kyemrbcj& ckyll rñ uifqll wll eāhēf t m½wvcjcm; nīwll f t m½wvll umrūbōvāZm txl
 wllūll jzplw, ? t j BZm\ tjc;m;rñ t d r* f jzphā:vmlyd ½kyemrbcj& ckyll rñ uifqll wll eāhēf t m½wvcjcm;
 xōll ajy;ōi us&muōb;w, ? t j D r*āZm\ tjc;m;rñ t usll jzplwll t d zll vāZm 2-Būrf 3-Būrf jzplw, ?

tmi½yyluawmh t&d r*ES h twwlygb? tJ M t&d r*ZM jzpbōi, if ylxZOu aomwmyejzpbōi;wmb/ aomwmyefu ou'g*gr? ou'g*grfu tem*gr? tem*grfu & [Eā jzpbōi;wmb/

tJ M jzpb&mrñ eAñeftm½bū nīwūf; tmi½ywh umrublvāZmū a*gmwbvl ac:w, ? ylxZO t jzpf tp½wlrvtEG iūlvfrf;ausmīēfōi;whāZmpvvl qlvwmygb? 'gallumi f#br? gr*fr--

Oyğ'g-jzpjci fr? Og-jzpjci f½ōm ocğ& tmi½? Oq [wñ xī? tElyğ' H-jzpjci f;uifaom eAñeftm½ oī yuEwlvē- aiy;Oibōi;wwāomāLumi a*gmwbk-a*gmwbl rn\ / y0wñ rjwvjzpaēaom ½kyemrft, Of tmi½? Oq [wñ-xī? tyDwī-½kyemrft, Oūifaom eAñeftm½bū yuEwlvē-aiy;Oibōi;wwāomāLumi a*gmwbk-a*gmwbl rn\ -ponjzi hijqk;mgw, /

tJ gu eAñeftm½bū a*gmwbpwl aiy;Oibōi;yib/ t&d r*lv tJ D a*gmwbpwl nīwūf; aiy;Oif oī;&m eAñef tmi½kī usa&mubōi;wmygb/ tJ M usa&mubōi;yūlrđvEyoğ (311)rñ 'Mijx;mgw, /

eAñef rsufarñufykyrđvEyoğ

wó wh pvl ty&my&H reod ua&mawm y0wī
orwLūrvñ tyDwī būrvī tyDwī-Elyāwñ r [m&mZ
orñy#yaEñ eAñef opūa&mwlvđOpvī

ty&my&H-wrswlyđ wrsvī tqilqih reod ua&mawm-ESvHōf ½bōēaom? wó? xī a, m*Đ. ? wh pvl ½bōēaom xīlvñ / (ty&my&H reod ua&mawm-wrswlyđ wrsvī tqilqih ESvHōf ½bōē pO?) y0wī orwLūrvñ-rjwvjzpaēaom ½kyemrft, Oūl ausmīēf? tyDwī-rjwvjzpaēonh ½kyemrft, ON jwpl cšyñ fjcif oabmō būrvē-ouDibōi;avawmōnī wī

a, m*Đ [m rvuxbōi būbōi Mm;rl jri fpaom rjwvjzpaēwī ½kyemrāwū wrswlyđ wrsvī tqih qih rjwī ½bōē&w, ? ½bōvl rulerqñēl wī ½kyemrft t jzpf tsuāwūtsñf awlōē&w, ? tJ M ruler qñēl wī ½kyemrāwū tepō 'lu° tewātjcift&mwvzih ½bōē, if xū (y&ūh Oypm tEkv;c:w) aemūqñ ½bōrñ tjc;rnñ tJ bōp&mawā&m ½bōvl pvlā&m jwpl cšyñ fjcif oabmxbū ½kwū&uf nīwūf; usa&mubōi;w, ? tJ M jzpb&mrñ nīwūf; qlvmu a*gmwbpwl? usa&mubōi;wmu t&d r*ZM jzih eAñef rsufarñufyoğ;wmb/

'gallumi f--

r [m&mZ-rđvEri fbu? orñy#yaEñ-enfvrf;ēpñ usi ch ½bōlvñ jzpf? tyDwī-Elyāwñ-½kyemrft, ON jwpl cšyñ fjcif oabmxbū qūā&mubōi;aoma, m*Đ eAñef opūa&mwlvē eAñef rsufarñuf iyonī [lī? Opvī-ajymqñt ylgw, f wī

tJ g [m usf*er;sm;t& Oq me*grēD Oyğ emES h r*ZM jzpylygb/ a, m*Đ;sm; tawlvēvl ulūnīy w, / ulūnīyluawmh-a, m*Đ [m tr;sm;t; jzih xōbū plyđ būbōi Mm;rl jri fpaom Oyğ' geuEimi g;y;uī rjwī ½bōvmd&w, ? a½yñ f;uajymclwīt wīf b*OP jzih vsi jrepñ ysulysubōi;wh ½kyemrāwū rjwī awlōē&wīt wūf allumūz; xīf t jypriñyđ nī dālv mclw, ? pēlvwlvīt wūf pēlvwēl ēt mīf qulvūlyđ ½rswt;mxwlyđ ocğ&awū tñtrō oābōēwī ocğ½ayūñ OPā&muīvmw, ? tJ D ocğ½ayūñ OPū &i bēlvīt cg txlōlvvuxi ½;wh Oq me*grēD tEāv m rOP r;sm; jzpf mlyđ awmh ½bōp&ma&m ½bōrā&m ocğ&t;mvñ qvōbōf cšyñ fjcif oabmxbū usa&mubōi;w, ? tJ g [m t&d r*ZM OP jzih eAñef rsufarñufyoğ;wmygb/ tJ M rsufarñufyoğ; if ylxZOft jzpf r aomwmyef jzpbōi;w, ? rvu aomwmyef qñ i fvl ou'g*gr jzpbōi;w, ? ou'g*gr qñ i fvl tem*gr jzpbōi;w, ? tem*gr qñ i fawmh & [Eā jzpbōi;awmh wmb/ tJ M jzpbōi;yūl' D tewāvuPōkvrñ--

N Dai ÓPjzplyt t&d r*ZMÓPjzplyt

eAEH O&Zfvd O&m*g Otrpāvd

eAEH eAEaEā-Ni Dai Úvwāom? O&Zfvd-wyruf uifum t&d r*jzpvāvwmtN/ O&m*g-wyruf uifum t&d r*jzpjciřallumi N Otrpāvd tmoaOg uāvomwřS vġvājrmubō;avāvwmbnf wř

a, m*řñ orēÓPrS b*ÓPftxd tepō 'lu©tewātjciř&mwřziř ½řriřt ořtull řrwpōb&m;u]]{OH yó ř polřriřvū}}-qřwřpum;EřMřziř a[mawmřw, ř Nyřawmh b, ÓPrS ocř½ayur tEāvmr ÓPftxd jzplyt-]]eAEwē-Ni Dai Úvāvwmbō]]vř a[mawmřygw, ř tJ Ůaemuf r*ZMÓPjzplytull]]eAEH O&Zfvd O&m*g Otrpāvd-Ni Dai Úvřf wyrufuifon? wyrufuifciřallumi h vġvājrmubō]]vř a[mawmřygw, ř wřwřuāv; b] a, m*řñ jzplyt t Ůusu Ůāwmygb/

u Ůh ř Ůuāwmř ocř½ayur ÓPftm; aumřfaewřt cg xřtjcm; wř to ÓPāwř vsi řepō jzplym, iř rřř ½řemřawř Ů pēřwřEř řāvwuātmiř Ni Dai Ůř t m;raumřřaō; wř a, m*řñ]]bōjzpbō; ř řygvřřv? aorm; aōōb; ř řāvwrm;}} ponřziř pēřwřwř jzpvwřw, ř tJ Ůvř pēřwřwřjzpl, iř trřvřto Ů uřřvř āwmř āvwřuōb;w, ř Ni Dai Ůř t m;aumřřaē, iřāwmř tJ Ůvř pēřwřwř ř jzplyt vřubōiř ½řod ½řbōřvř t pōř twřř vřubō;w, ř tJ Ůt cg wyrufwř ģwřjciřř½řvř ½řemř ocř½ uifqřwř cřřř Ůřwř oābmxř us&mbō;wmyř tJ Ůvř us&mbō; , iř uif Ůřřōiřāom uāvom tmoaOgv&m;wřřS vġvājrmubō; wmb/

twř ftwrmř½řvř āomvmywřř*řziř cřřř Ůřř&moř us&mbō;vřřf 'd dt moaOgrřvř vġvājrmubō; w, ř Ůp ŮpāEř řwřuġ, Ůřbřf tOZřř tmoaOgrřvř vġvājrmubō;w, ř tyg, ř usāEř řāvwuātmiř, ģwřř Ůřřřwřřwř umřmoO ponřwřřvř vġvājrmubō;w, ř tJ ġ[m āomvmywřř*N t uřřjzpvř āomvmywř řwřř t m;řziř vġvājrmubō;řyřgb/

ou' g*grřř*řziř cřřř Ůřř&muřāom tmoaOg uāvomwřřS vġvājrmubō;w, ř tem*grřř*řziř cřřř Ůřř& muřāom tmoaOg uāvomwřřS wēřwř jzpvř tOZřřōōřř vġvājrmubō;w, ř t&[wřř*řziř cřřř Ůřř& muřāom tmoaOg uāvom [brřřř uifřř vġvājrmubō;w, ř tJ Ůvř vġvājrmubō;w mawř[m]]O&m*g-½řemř cEimřwř wyruf uifciřallumi Ů Og-wyrufuifřřvř ½řemř cřřř&moř Ůuřāom; jciřallumi Ů Otrpāvd-r*N t uřřjzpvř āom řwřř t m;řziř vġvājrmuāvwmbō;]]vř qřwřwř t nřygb/ tJ Ůvř vġvājrmubō;řwřř jyeřřřřvř qřřciř Ů Ůřřřwř cg vġvājrmuřřwř ř xiřř; o&ygw, ř tJ Ůvř qřřciřřvř ořřwřř ' ŮtewāuPōkwřř āemřqř pum; taeřziř' Ůwř a[mawmřygw, ř

&[Eāřř y pāO uPm ÓPjzplyt

Otrkwāō Otrkwāōvd ÓPH a[mvd]]cřPm Zmvd
ObwřřjA [ř&d ř Ůwř u&P] ř emyřř Ewřwř, mřřvd
yZmemvd

Otrkwāō vġvājrmuřwāom? Otrkwāōvd uāvomřř pōřřwřřvř; řwřř k qřřciřřřř? ÓPH a[mvd to ÓPjzpvāvwmbō; cřPm Zmvd-bOtopřřřř uelřřvř ObwřřjA [ř&d ř ½řōřř[āom t uřřřwř uřř Ůwřřvř jzpvřřvř Ůwř u&P] ř obřōřōřōřmiř Ůřřwřř Ůřřvřřvř Ewřwř, -pupōřwřř tyřř t jcm;řybġ bōř e-řřwřřvř Ewřř pōř qřřciřřřř yZmemvd oāvwmbō;wř

'gu &[Eāřřřwřř qřřciřřvř y pāO uPmb/ tJ řř bOopřřřřř uelřřvřř oāvm[m bōřřwřřřvř qřwřwřř ½řemř cEimřwř ř řwřřřāē cřřřōmwřř āumřřwřřāē tōuāumřř twāumřř taeřziř tōřřř; t xřřřř; řvř om, m pōřřřāē ořřwřřwřř bOopřř t zēřř t xřřřřvř jzpvāw, ř tJ Ůvř tōřřř;

txirfī;awG vHōuifae, if om, mpšvrfīvJ vHōuifōh;w, ? tJtōtōfī; txirfī;awESkwuG
om, mpšvrfī vHōuifōh;wmut o&wltwūf b0opjzprī ulelyvMibjriqHjzwīvmygb? tJg[m y, NjD
ulelyD uāvomulqifciwīhōabmygb/

Jā [p&d -tusi jrwiqHvmuawmh oBv orm"dynmygb? tJtōtōfī;w[m oBvoubuāpmī kēf
ae½ēvJ rlyDob? pmeborm"doubuevJ rlyDob? jzpwīlfaom ½kyēmrawūl ½bōtjzih t&[wīr*wīlātmi f
a&muōfī;rS NjDw, ? 'gallūmīh ½bōt[bōm tūsi jrwiul usi bōNjD jzpayNjDvīl y"mejzpwīh ½bōtūl o½kyf
azmlyD jyvūlygw, /

u&Pī) -iybG iupōqHvm opīav;yg;ul tjyntpīkbatmīf iyusi rlygb? tJgvJ t&[wīr*f
wīlātmi f ½bōtjzih iyjci fupōlyDwmygb? atmīr*f oky; jzih ckyNī d'fwh oabmut ul lwl fawD ojrīlyD
tepō 'lu°tewīabmjzpwīh 'lu°epīul olyDjzpayrī trsvrī; tōtī;wī onmōyvmoeJ pāvōdyvmo
tcsū useāeo;w, ? tJvīl trsvrī; tōtī; tcsū ½āeo;wltwūf crfōmw, f aumīf, f
ponjzīh xīlyD Epīoubōm, mwh wPīuvJ ½āeo;wmb? tJd wPīork, ul y, jci fupōlyDāo;bt?
'gallūmīh tem*grāwmi rS b0topjzpaē&ao;wmb/ t&[wīr*a&muāwmh tepō 'lu°tewīabmjzpwīh
'lu°epīul tjyntpī yīlyl Eīl Eīl f olyDjzpbōh;w, ? 'gallūmīh trsvrī; tōtī;wī odyvmoawvJ tūef
uifōh;w, ? tJdyvmoawG tūef uifōh;wltwūf Epīoubōm, mwh wPīork, vJ jzPEīl cōh
r½āwmbJ vHōuif oB;w, / 'gallūmīh opīav;yg; ojci fupōul iyrl[mvJ vHōlyDpījyntpībōh;w, / tJvīl
jyntpīul &nlyDawmh pūpōt wūf tjc; iybG r½āwmb;vīl qifci fvmlygb/

, clajmclvīh &[Eā\qifci yīl ypāOuPmxfī r*ēlvēāēf uāvomvūl oBōelwūvūf qifci f
yūawmh rygb? 'gayrī tJr*ēlvēāēy, NjD uāvomawūl qifci lyDawmh quvūqifci yīwvōvūl
rsvī, &ygw, / tūsi jrwiul usi bōNjD iybG f[brōylyDvīl qifci fmvaw[m r*ēlvēāēf wūl
qifci lyD rS qulyDqifci f yāwlygb? pāvōvōbō;lyD b0opjzprī ulelyvīl qifci fvm[m y, NjD uiflyD
uāvomul qifci lyD rS qulyDqifci f ylygb/ aomvmyef ou'g*grī tem*grī sm; rējzpwīh ypāOuPm
tallūmī f uāwmh oBōEīk vēf w&m; awm pmtlyf (243-pon) rī jyxm;lyD ½āeygw, /

, ck t&d r*ēlvōPī ypāOuPmōPī jzpylywh
ygvttēufūl xylyD ½vōvōlyD, /

ēf kcyīb&m; pum; awmī

eāēHō&Zlvī O&m*g Oīpāvī OīkviōPōīkwiwīdōPH
a[mvd]cPm Zmvd OīvīhJā [p&d Hūwī u&Pī) ē emy&h
Ewvā, m]vdyZmemvī

eāēHeāēEāē-½kyf a0'em onm ocj& pāvōīh mPīwīlī raysīrārū Nī dāi v wāom? O&Zlvē, if
½kyēmrvīlī wyrūuifūm t&d r*f jzpwāvawmh / O&m*g-wyrūuifūm t&d r*f jzpjci fāllūmī ē Oīpāvīd
-tmoa0g uāvomvī rS vōvōjrmūbō; avawmh on / OīkviōPō vōvōjrmūv wāom? Oīkwiwīdē uāvomrS
pāvōvōbō;lyl k qifci fsvī? ÓPH a[mvdē tōōPī jzpwāvawmh on? cPm Zmvd b0opjzprī ulelyD
OīvīhJā [p&d H-½bōt[bōm tūsi jrwiul usi bōNjD jzpaylyD uwh u&Pī) Hōbī bōrū oātmi f iyrlpō
ul iylyDalyD Ewvā, -pūpōt wūf ty&H tjc; iybG bōn? e-r½āwmyD Ewē pōl qifci fsvī?
yZmemvē oāvawmh on /

tJgulljreīrmoubūf tacsīyef, if'vīl jzpygw, /

ed'kcsypum;awm\ jrefrmjef

N daiDVGf wyruuiifum t&d r*jzpävawmtoni
wyruuiifum t&d r*i jzpay:vmaomLumih (tmoaOg
u&vomwlr) v&v&jrmub&i;avawmton? v&v&jrmuivGf
p&vif m v&v&ob&i;ly&v& qijciÓPí jzpävawmton?
(qijciyH&f) bOopjzprí ulelyð tusi jrwlul usi b&lyð
aylyð üyb& fup&ul ülyðaylyð 'lup&öt w&ul tjc&w;wyg;
üyb& f r½&awmly&v& qijci vsuf ojri q&hwävawmton/
tJ gu&v&u&q&u&r, /

N daiDVGf wyruuiifum/y/ r½&awmly&v& qijci
vsuf ojri q&hwävawmton/

tJg[m jrwp&ib&m;u& äwmiw&lf a[mawmriw&h tewävuPökwí w&m;awm\ tq&lowí ed'kcsyf
pum;yg&v/ tJ u& aemu&ofg, emwifrax&j&rw&sm;u 'M&rs&v&w&rf&wi äwmi&rb&lyugw, /

ofg, emwif&v&w&rf&

E'raOgp b*Og? tw&rem y00*¼ m blu&®
b*Oawm bmo&v&h t b&E&H

Ero&Pp ye a0, smu&Po&Pbnrmae y00*¼ me&h
blu&® tElyg'g, tmoa0[d&pv&v&ed&O&hp&ö&ol&v&

E'H(½&yh blu&® tewä- [äom pum;awm&rs pí emy&h Eww&in, m&v&d y&Zmem&v&f-w&lf ätmi) p
tewävuPökwí w&m;awm&ul b*Og-jrwp&ib&m;on? taOgp-y00*¼ [e&f&awm&v&v& & [E&h&jz&p&ä&;t&w&ul
re&f&ru&ä&om&t&mj&zi&h a[m&Lum;awm&rc&ly&g&own&f/ y00*¼ m blu&®-y00*¼ [e&f&awm&v&v&on? tw&rem-
Or&f&j&rmu&lf&T&ly&h&on&h p&v&ES&v& ½&lu&ue&f&vsu? b*Oawm bmo&v&h&jrwp&ib&m;a[m&Lum;on&h pum;awm&ul
t b&E&H&E&P&bu&uft&m;& o&abmu&so&r&l om"äc:um Or&f&om ½&T&f&ys&v&u&ä&awm&rc&ly&g&own&f/

p ye-r&sv&om;bg f&t&x&tum? Ero&Pa0, smu&Po&Pp tewävuPökwí w&m;awm&ul bnrmae-
a[maep&O? (Og-a[m&ly&dc&g&pü?) y00*¼ me&h blu&®-y00*¼ [e&f&awm&v&v&? p&v&v&v&ed&-p&v&v&v&on? tElyg'g, -
wp&h&v&cl&u&f&O rp&v&rf&M&ur&f? tmoa0[ä tmoaOgw&m;w&lr&S O&hp&ö& ok-v&v&v&aj&rmu&ä&awm&rc&ly&g&own&f/ E&w&f&
p&w&f&e&f&h&ur&v&f t&lyð&ow&f&yg&own&f/

(om''k om''k om'')

y00*¼ & [e&f&awm&f&g;yg;x&rs t½&f&ä&um@nrax&f&u Og&q&h&j&y&n&ä&e&f n&n&D), m&rf&f& "r&P&Lumokv&
w&m;awm&ul em&p&O&f&y&f äom&v&my&e&jz&p&ä&w, ? tJ D&t&c&e&f&up&lyð w&m;u&lf qu&v&u&f ES&v&H&O&f& tm;x&kv&
v&mc&h&f&yg&b? 'gay&rh t& [w&ä r*ä&v&u&h&w&mh 'D tewävuPökwí w&m;u&lf rem&ä&o;r&lu ra&m&u&ä&ä&o;b&f?
t½&f&D&y&lr&x&f&u Og&q&h&j&y&n&ä&us&f 1-&u&ä&e&f&f& äom&v&my&e&f&jz&p&ä&w, ? t½&f&f& b'd t½&f&f& r[mem&f& t½&f&f&
t&ó Z&lr&x&f&w&lu Og&q&h&j&y&n&ä&us&f 2-&u&f 3-&u&f 4-&u&ä&e&f&f&sm;r&f& t&p&O&f&t&w&lf äom&v&my&e&f&jz&p&ä&w&rc&h&u&w, ?
ig;yg;v&h tJ D&t&cg&w&e&f&u äom&v&my&e&f&sm&f&b&f/ tJ D y00*¼ [e&f&awm&f& ig;yg;v&h[m 'DtewävuPökwí
w&m;awm&ul em&a&e&lu, i&f c&Eim&g;yg;u&lf (äew&lr? äeaom[ro&P&e äraom t&w&in) 'g i&g&f m r[kv&f i&g&r[kv&f
i&g&h&t&w&ä r[kv&f&te&p&ö 'lu&® tew&ä&v&v& ES&v&H&O&f&f&j&ri&ly&ä&awm&h t&x&u&f&ä&w&f& o&h&q&i&f&u&lf t&p&O&f&t&w&lf f&w&u&lyð
& [E&h&jz&p&ä&w&rc&h&u&w, f&v&h "r&P&Lumokv&\ ed'k&rs&f& #&br&ö&gr&*i t|ux&mu z&ö&f&y&x&m;csu&f&t&q&h i&ä&w&mh
tewävuPökwí w&m;u&lf em&ly&dc&g&pr&f& ES&v&H&O&f& ½&j&ri&ly&ð & [E&h&jz&p&ä&w&rc&h&u&w, f&v&h q&ä&rs&f&b&f/

tjg[m [wlefu cEšf t&t;zihr[mou&mZi 103-cEšfuygb? , ca&muqj jrefmou&mZi 1325-cEšf jyelyd a&wlu, if vēčhw 2552-Ešajrmuū jzplw, ? tJ Ešf OgqMjynhuusf 5-&uāelu 'D tewāuPōkwf w&m;awmūll a[mawmrydwtcgrf vlyndvmuū jrwpōb&m;EšfwuG &[Eā t½š jrwf 6-yg; pnyd ay:xēfawmf rvmcluw, ? tJwlefu Am&mPōitl ted rā' gOleāwmt&yrfi jrwpōb&m;u 'D tewāuPōkwf w&m;u ll a[mlum;aeawmryll yO0*% &[efawmfg;yg;u tJ bkwf w&m;u ll ½hōpōemlyd tmoaOgulecef, &[Eā jzpwmmf luyll pōvjzih rēf qlyd tm½hlyMunh if tīrwelunhō&maumi fwmō? tJgu ll, ck tm½hlyd Munhū&atmi fvlūqū&r, /

&[Eā t½š jrwf 6-yg;u ll ½hlyZmjci f

vēčhom Ešaygi f 2552-Ešajrmuf OgqMjynhuusf 5-&uāelri tewāuPōkwf w&m;awmūll yO0*%&[efawmfwttm; jrwpōb&m;u a[mlum;awmryclvon? xlv&m;u ll em, lum EšwōG f ½būojzih yO0*%&[efawm fg;yg;vll tmoaOgulecef, &[Eā jzpwmmf luyll avon? xlvōftcgu uāvom ulecef, &[Eā tppf jzpwmmf luyll aom Al jrwpō b&m;½š EšfwuG yO0*%q;yg;[hom omoemawm tōt pu &[Eā t½š jrwf 6-yg;wll b&m;wynāwmmf wbnf Munhōrweh vuftkyrī ½hlyZmjgulef t½š f b&m;/

tewāuPōkwf w&m;awmūll a[mvmwm 12-ōlwi f 12-Burff ½bō;lyd a[mp&mawv l jynpō avmufyglyd ' galumi h, ck 'D tewāuPōkwf w&m;awmūll ed kcylyd w&m;ortf lupw

ed kcyf w&m;ortf ywem

ptewāuPōkwf w&m;awmūll ½hōpō em, hšvōm;ū&aom "rō0e ublvūll apwemwll tpf;tmEabmā lumih , ck w&m;em y&ōwftaygi f oāwmmūmf wbnf p w&m;awmū a[mlum;nēy xm;onitwll f jribūf lum;clūponū xi½š; aom ½ky a0'em onm ocj& pōvōhmpf-[hom cEim ig;yg;wllūll (aewhr? aeaom[roP e araom twān)=igt mr [kv? igr [kv? ightwā [kv? lī =if? cPrpl jzplysubeaom lumih tepō ' lu°tewā lī =if u ll yll ŌPjzih rēpōjri Eā tmi f ½švftm;xkv Eā luyonf jzplī r*ŌPzlvōPzihēhēlūll vsjre pō qlūā&mu ll rsuār hūly Eā luygap/

om''k om''k om''k

tewāuPōkwf w&m;awmūll
 t | ryll f lyd \/
 tewāuPōkwf w&m;awmūll
 pwō ftv hōlyd \/

tewivupokwygVawmf

(ed get)

{OH ar okwH {uH or, H b*Og Am&mPod H Od &wd Eodywae rđ'ga, / wMw acg b*Og y00*H, blU^o tmraEbd blU^o Ogwd b' aEłwdaw blU^o b*Oawm ypaó moH b*Og {w' aOgp--

(yXryH f? cEmi gyg tewi[kijon])

1/ ½yH blU^o tewi? ½yOö [dH blU^o twiñ tb0ó? e, dH ½yH tmAm''m, oDawà š vaAš p ½ay] {OH ar ½yH a[mvl {OH ar ½yH rm ta[moH]wd , oH p acg blU^o ½yH tewi? woH ½yH tmAm''m, oDwivde p vAšvd½ay] {OH ar ½yH a[mvl {OH ar ½yH rm ta[moH]wd

2/ a0'em tewi? a0'em p [dH blU^o twiñ tb0ó? e, dH a0'em tmAm''m, oDawà š vaAš p a0'em,] {OH ar a0'em a[mvl {OH ar a0'em rm ta[moH]wd , oH p acg blU^o a0'em tewi? woH a0'em tmAm''m, oDwivde p vAšvd a0'em,] {OH ar a0'em a[mvl {OH ar a0'em rm ta[moH]wd

3/ onm tewi? onm p [dH blU^o twiñ tb0ó? e, dH onm tmAm''m, oDawà š vaAš p onm,] {OH ar onm a[mvl {OH ar onm rm ta[moH]wd , oH p acg blU^o onm tewi? woH onm tmAm''m, oDwivde p vAšvd onm,] {OH ar onm a[mvl {OH ar onm rm ta[moH]wd

4/ ocH&m tewi? ocH&m p [dH blU^o twiñ tb0ó bE e, dH ocH&m tmAm''m, oDawà š vaAš p ocH&a&ok] {OH ar ocH&m a[mER {OH ar ocH&m rm ta[oH-EH , oH p acg blU^o ocH&m tewi? woH ocH&m tmAm''m, oDwE e p vAšvd ocH&a&ok] {OH ar ocH&m a[mER {OH ar ocH&m rm ta[oH-EH

5/ OthmPH tewi? OthmPOö [dH blU^o twiñ tb0ó? e, dH OthmPH tmAm''m, oDawà š vaAš p OthmaP] {OH ar OthmPH a[mvl {OH ar OthmPH rm ta[moH]wd , oH p acg blU^o OthmPH tewi? woH OthmPH tmAm''m, oDwivde p vAšvd OthmaP] {OH ar OthmPH a[mvl {OH ar OthmPH rm ta[moH]wd

(' kvd yH f? H rlrponf tar; tajz)

6/ wHuđrnX blU^o? ½yHepH Og tepH Ogwd tepH baEł , HyemepH 'luH Og wHokH Ogwd 'luH baEł , HyemepH 'luH Og &Pmr''rP uvHEk wH orElyó wH] {wHrr? {aom [roP {aom ar twiñ} }wd aem a[wHbaEł

7/ a0'em epin Og tepin Ogwd tepin baEł , HyemepH 'luH Og wHokH Ogwd 'luH baEł , HyemepH 'luH Og &Pmr''rP uvHEk wH orElyó wH] {wHrr? {aom [roP {aom ar twiñ} }wd aem a[wHbaEł

8/ onm epin Og tepin Ogwd tepin baEł , HyemepH 'luH Og wHokH Ogwd 'luH baEł , HyemepH 'luH Og &Pmr''rP uvHEk wH orElyó wH] {wHrr? {aom [roP {aom ar twiñ} }wd aem a[wHbaEł

9/ ocH&m epin Og tepin Ogwd tepin baEł , HyemepH 'luH Og wHokH Ogwd 'luH baEł , HyemepH 'luH Og &Pmr''rP uvHEk wH orElyó wH] {wHrr? {aom [roP {aom ar twiñ} }wd aem a[wHbaEł

10/ OthmPHepH Og tepH Ogwd tepH baEł , HyemepH 'luH Og wHokH Ogwd 'luH baEł , HyemepH 'luH Og &Pmr''rP uvHEk wH orElyó wH] {wHrr? {aom [roP {aom ar twiñ} }wd aem a[wHbaEł

(wwd yll f? 11-ygcfcm; i g[mr [kwf ponjzi h½&efyon)

11/ wofw[blu@ , HuOd½yH twlvmem*wyplYEn tZñwH Og A[d'g Og MbVm&LH Og okrh Og [ðH Og yPwH Og , H 'b& oEñu Og? oAñ ½yH]aewH rr? aeaom[roP e araom twñ}wd {OarwH , xmbwHoryñm, ' |Añ

12/ , m umpda0'em twlvmem*wyplYEn tZñwH Og A[d'g Og MbVm&Lum Og okrm Og [ðm Og yPwH Og , m 'b& oEñu Og? oAñ a0'em]aewH rr? aeaom[roP e araom twñ}wd {OarwH , xmbwHoryñm, ' |Añ

13/ , m umpdonm twlvmem*wyplYEn tZñwH Og A[d'g Og MbVm&Lum Og okrm Og [ðm Og yPwH Og , m 'b& oEñu Og? oAñ onm]aewH rr? aeaom[roP e araom twñ}wd {OarwH , xmbwHoryñm, ' |Añ

14/ a, aupdocj&m twlvmem*wyplYEn tZñwH Og A[d'g Og MbVm&Lum Og okrm Og [ðm Og yPwH Og a, 'b& oEñu Og? oaAñ ocj&m]aewH rr? aeaom[roP e araom twñ}wd {OarwH , xmbwHoryñm, ' |Añ

15/ , HuOdOrhmPH twlvmem*wyplYEn tZñwH Og A[d'g Og MbVm&LH Og okrh Og [ðH Og yPwH Og , H 'b& oEñu Og? oAñ OrhmPH]aewH rr? aeaom[roP e araom twñ}wd {OarwH , xmbwHoryñm, ' |Añ

(pwkw-tqHyll f? N Dai tyll r*ZwÓPfqijciÓPfrsm;jzply)

16/ {OHyoHblu@ okvOg t&d omOaum ½yoPteAEwñ a0'em, ydeAEwñ onm, ydeAEwñ ocja&olydeAEwñ OnmPoPteAEwñ eAEHOGZwñ O&m*g Orpivñ OrtwioP]Ortwñ}wd ÓPñA[mwñ]cPm Zmwñ ObwñHjA[ð&d H uwHu&Pñ H emy&HEwvñ, m}}wdyZmemwñ

(ofg, emwifrsvñwrf)

17/ E'raOgp b*Og? twirem yO0*¼ m blu@ b*Oawm bmoñwH tbeEM EroP p ye a0, smu&PoPbnmae yO0*¼ meñblu@eHtElyg'g, tmoa0 [dpwvñedOrpöolwñ

tewävuPökwñedwñ

jrefmjeyebubuf twñkyf aqmi fyl f

cEmigyg tewäjpñLumi f

&[efwñ ½yñoni (twñfom; txñuñ) twäumif r[kwñ twäumif [kwlygrl p½yñoni (rñdtm;) Elypuzñm rjzplweav&m? xlyif]ig\ ½yñoni 'Bñ taumifcsñf jzplygap? 'Bñ tqñawmñ rjzplygape}}vñ ½yñu pññceññ vñ&av&m\ /

trñftm;jizñawmñ ½yñif m (twñfom; txñuñ) twäumif r[kwñ twäumif r[kwäomñLumi h yif p½yñoni (rñdtm;) Elypuzñm vñ jzplæacsonñ? xlyif]ig\ ½yñoni 'Bñ taumifcsñf jzplygap? 'Bñ tqñawmñ rjzplygape}}vñ ½yñu pññceññ vñ r&yññacsonñ /

(a0'em onm poníwñ t&mü ½yñftpm; a0'em onmponíwñvñ\$ f xñlyg)/

ršwtsuf

ygVtt&eAġÓPġjreġmōġtokuft&eAġÓPġfac:on? xġMumiġh2-ršġvġijyon/

Äšwtsuf

tmoa0[&ykġiulġ uwā;teuf, ġi Oġpō okyġkġulġvntġ uġġ[m, Nyġvġġf]]pġwāed-pġwġvġwġlġ
tmoa0[&tmoa0ġgw&m;wġlġ? tEġyg'g, rpġšrġfġMuy? Oġpō ok-vġwġtyġuleġtyġġ[ġi zġġjycsuġvntġ ½ġN/
oġġomġ xġġteubnġ jrwpġbġ&m;\ tġvġwġmġ oġġg, emwġif rax&ġrġwġwġN tġvġwġmġrsm;Eš ġi nġġġvġrġnġ
rxġi? taġMumiġrlum;-&[Eġġ t½ġšġrġwġwġN pġwġ[m tmoa0ġ w&m;wġlġ vġwāy;vġġbm vġvġġjrmu&½ġġionġ
-[ġi t&[wāġġpġwġ *Pġbġuġuzġ ġi ½ġġomāġMumiġġiġf? tmo0w&m;wġlġnġ pġšrġfġwwāom a0ġ[m&Eš ġi
rpyġqġ? , ġġġ jzpyġġ;wwāonġ[ġom teuġġa0ġ[m&Eš ġom pyġqġ ġomāġMumiġġiġf? tu, ġi rpġšrġtyġ
vġwġtyonġ-[ġom teuġġulġ qġġvġġgrġ tġmba0[&[k rġqġġ] Oyg'gae[&[ġi om qġġbġ ½ġġomāġMumiġġiġf
jzpyāon/ (ygVġynmġ½ġrsm; twġufġqġġġġġefjzpyāon)/

ršwtsuf

pġġom vubnġfġuġġf twġġf½ġġpmnġġġfacġġionġ , cršxnbġxm;onġhpmacġġiġjzpyāon/